CS
410
.P37x
vol.5

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Thomas Colyer-Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.

THE

Registers

OF

Monk Fryston,

IN THE

WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

P
Yorks. M1

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(V.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

929.342
P219p
V.5

The Registers

OF

MONK FRYSTON,

IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE:

1538—1678.

TRANSCRIBED BY

(THE LATE)

J. D. HEMSWORTH.

Contents:

	PAGE.
The Register	1—130
Index Nominum and Locorum	131—162

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The Registers of Monk Fryston to 1812 consist of eight volumes; Vol. I. now printed, contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1538 to 1678, which were transcribed by the late J. D. Hemsworth, Esq.

The succeeding volumes are now being transcribed, and will appear in a subsequent volume of The Parish Register Society's Publications.

In Memoriam.

John David Hemsworth.

This gentleman was the younger son of Benjamin Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston Hall, by Elizabeth his wife, the only surbiving child and heiress of John Bower of Smeathalls.

He was born 4 May, 1851, and was educated at Harrow and Cains College, Cambridge, where he graduated and entered his Name as a Student of the Temple. He took great interest in the Restoration of Monk Fryston Church, to which he gabe the Organ. He transcribed this Register and collated the proofs, but died while the sheets were in the press, on 18 February, 1895.

R. E. H. Duke.

The Parsonage,
Monk Fryston,
March,
A.D. 1896.

B Item Janet Bonet of Gillome baptized primo die July

C Item Katherine daughter of Edward Fitzgeralds xxiiij° die July

C Item Jane daughter of William Walton xxiiij° die July

C Item Elizabeth daughter of Sir Dorthy xxiiij° die July

C Item Roger son of Sir Nicholas of Fryeston xij° die July

C Item Susanna daughter of Jaques Nicholson xxiiij° die July

C Item Jaques Nicholson son of Jaques Nicholson of Gillom xxiiij° die August

M Item Christian xxiiij° Edward Clerk Margaret his wife xxiiij° die August

M Item Henry Marshe Alice wife xxiiij° die August

M Item Virgil Cut[illegible] Elizabeth Adolina xxiiij° die September

B Item Agnes Robinson wife of William Robinson of Warton buried ij° die July

B Item Anthony Bradforth was buried viij° die July

C Item Margaret daughter of Robert Cragg xxvi° die August

C Item Robert son of Lawrence Emson xxvi° die August

C Item Clement's daughter of Anthony Nelson xxvi viij° die August

B Item E[illegible] Cumbert buried xxij° die September

B Item Alice wife of Edward die buried xxb die September

B Item Edward Dike of Monkhouse buried xxv die September

B Item John daughter of John Langwood buried xxiij° die October

B Item John servant of Robert Nelson buried xxiij° die October

B Item Robert Hyeling of Monkhouse buried ij° die November

M Item Cuthbert Hysterley and Agnes Milburn married ij° die November

B Item John daughter to John Wilcock buried xiij° die November

B Item John Wilcock of Monkhouse buried xiiij° die November

C Item Margaret daughter of Robert Nelson xxvi° die December

C Item John son of Christopher Coppedayl xxvi° die January

C Item John son of Edward Ellis xxvi° die January

M Item Richard Turner of Dorothy Nelsonwood married xiij January

M Item Robert Wennet of Jane married xxv die January

B Item John Wilcock buried xxij° die January

B Item Constance wife of Robert Nelson buried xb die December [illegible]

M Item Robert Wennet and John Wilcock married xx die January

C Item Agnes daughter of Robert Coppedayl xxvi° die February

B Item Agnes daughter of Robert Coppedayl buried xxiij° die March

Anno dm 1562 et Regine Eliz: 4

B Item Robert Cragrome of Hillome buried xij° die April

C Item Elizabeth daughter of George Turner xxvi° die April

B Item Janet Wennet of Hillome buried xiij° die July

C Item Katherine daughter of Edward Kirkbeson xxvi° die July

C Item John daughter of Cuthbert Milburn xxvi° die July

C Item Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Dirkbeson xxvi° die July

C Item Roger son of Christopher Nelson of Whitehouse xxvi° die July

C Item Margaret daughter of John Nicholson xxvi° die July

C Item John Nicholson of John Wilson of Hillome xxvi° die August

M Item Cuthbert Wardeson and Margaret Hyeneshoor [illegible] married ij° die August

M Item Henry Marshe of Alice Wilcock married [illegible]

M Item Richard Outcrosby of Elizabeth Hedley married xx° die September

MONCK FRIESTON PARISH.

The book conteyning all the weddings Christenings and Burialls within the Parish of Monck frieston from the ffirst day of December which was in the yere of our Lord God 1538 And in the yere of the Reign of our Soveraine Lord King Henry the Eight the xxxth written by Peter Marshall then Curate there as followeth, viz:

December, 1538.

C. Imprimis Isabell Parker christened the iiijth day.
B. Itm. Agnes Parker buried the ffift day.
C. Itm. Jenet Baker christened the vjth day.
C. Itm. Eline ffairebie christened the xxixth day.

Januarie.

C. Itm. Will'm Collingwoorth christened the xvth day.
C. Itm. Jenet ffoyster christened the said xvth day.
B. Itm. the said Jenet buried the xvjth day.
C. Itm. Anthonie Nelson christened the xxiijth day.

ffebruarius vacat.

Marche, 1539.

C. Itm. Jenet Turpin christened the xxviijth day.

Aprill.

B. Itm. Thomas Richardson buried the vjth day.
B. Itm. Grace Hamond buried the ixth day.
B. Itm. Oswald ffederstonhauth buried the xiijth day.
B. Itm. John Hamond buried the xxviijth day.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor christened the last day.

May.

C. Itm. John Bradford christened the xviijth day.

June.

B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried the ffirst day.
C. Itm. John Marshall christened the xvjth day.
B. Itm. John Whitley buried the xviijth day.

Julie.

B. John Marshall buried the . . . .

August.

B. Itm. Xp̃ofer Kendall buried third day.
C. Itm. Katheren Norman christened the iiijth day.
C. Itm. Jenet Rayner christened the ixth day.
C. Itm. Miles Tompson christened the xxjth day.

September.

B. Itm. Uxor Nelson buried the eight day.
C. Itm. Jenet Shippen christened the xxijth day.

October.

M. Itm. Richard Biwater & Mary hallile married the fift day.
B. Itm. John . . . . . buried the vijth day.
M. Itm. Roger Pearson and Jenet Harrison were married the xixth day.
B. Itm. Margaret Walker buried the xxiiijth day.
C. Itm. John Johnson christened the xxixth day.

November.

M. Itm. John Youle and Isabell Robinson were married the xjth day.
M. Itm. John Sikes and Katheren Dawson were married the xxijth day.
M. Itm. Will'm Griesdail and Agnes Richardson were married the xxiiijth day.

December, 1539.

B. Itm. Will'm hay buried the xxviijth day.

Janvarie.

C. Itm. Margaret Scot christened the xijth day.
C. Itm. Will'm Watkin christened the xxjth day.
B. Itm. Raulph Roundail buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Will'm Hay christened the ixth day.
C. Itm. Jenet ffuster christened the xxiiijth day.
B. Itm. John Simpull buried the xxvijth day.
C. Itm. Henry Huscroft christened the last day.

March.

B. Itm. ffraunces Browne buried the second day.

Aprill, 1540.

C. Itm. Alice Berredge christened the xxiijth day.
C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam christened the xxiiijth day.
C. Itm. Will'm Metthay christened the xxvjth day.

Maius vacat.

June.

B. Itm. Margaret Joy buried the xjth day.

Julie.

B. Will'm Metthay buried the xxx day.

August.

B. Itm. Jenet ffurth buried the xjth day.
B. Itm. Anthony Dawson buried the xiiijth day.
C. Itm. Isabell Carnabie christened the xv day.
C. Itm. Robert Griesley christened the xv day.
B. Itm. Will'm Wilson buried the xvj day.
C. Itm. Alice Dice christened the xxvth day.
B. Itm. Will'm Nelson buried the xxvjth day.

September.

B. Itm. John ffurth buried the xth day.
B. Itm. Rob'rt Shippen buried the xvth day.
C. Itm. Jenet Ward christened the xvjth day.

October.

B. Itm. John Smithe buried the xvj day.
C. Itm. Katheren Pearson christened the xvij day.

November.

B. Itm. Mr John Medley buried the ij day.
B. Itm. Margaret Hamond buried the xxth day.
C. Itm. Cecelie Bank christened the xxij day.

December.

B. Itm. Jenet Baker buried the xth day.
C. Itm. Agnes Staynton xpned the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

C. Itm. John Nelson xpned the ij day.
C. Itm. Thomas Nelson christened the xth day.
B. John Wilson buried the xiij day.
C. Itm. Isabell Burro christened the xv day.
C. Itm. Alice Nut christened the xvj . . . .
C. Itm. Margaret Baker christened the xxijth day.
M. Itm. John Sykes and Alison Nelson married the xxiiij day.
B. Itm. Isabell Burro buried the same day.
C. Itm. M'gery ffurth christened the xxixth day.
M. Itm. John Wise and Isabell Shippen married the xxxth day.

Februarie.

M. Itm. Robert Cooper and Jenet Olred married the vjth day.
C. Itm. Edward Tompson christened the xxvjth day.

March.

B. Itm. Margaret Smith buried the xixth day.
B. Itm. John Nelson buried the xxvth day.

April vacat.

May, 1541.

B. Itm. Agnes Walker buried the ij day.

June.

C. Itm. Thomas Shippen christened the xiiijth day.
C. Itm. Thomas Sampull christened the said day.
C. Itm. Jenet Brown xpned the xxvjth day of July.
M. Itm. John Watson & Jenet Barmbow married xiiij day August.

September.

B. Itm. Jenet Gibson buried the viijth day.
C. Itm. John Wise christened the xiijth day.
B. Itm. Agnes Tutill buried the xvth day.
C. Itm. John Watkin christened the xviijth day.
C. Itm. Elinore Butter christened the xxvjth day.

October vacat.

November.

C. Itm. Alice Wells christened xj day.
C. Itm. John Smith christened the xijth day.
B. Itm. Jenet Brown buried the xxvth day.

December vacat.

J W

Janvarie.

M. Itm. Henry Brown & Isabell Turpin married the xxij day.
C. Itm. Agnes Pearson christened the xxvjth day.
C. Itm. Katteron Cowper christened the xxviijth day.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Richard Gilliam christened the viijth day.
C. Itm. Persevall Collingwoorth xpned the xth day.
C. Itm. Henry Brogden xpned the xiiijth day.
C. Itm. ffraunc Nelson xpned the xvjth day.

Martius vac.

April, 1542.

C. Itm. Will'm Marshall christened the iijth day.

May.

C. Itm. Will'm Nelson christened the xvth day.
C. Itm. John Browne christened the xvj day.

Junius vac.

Julie.

C. Itm. Will'm Mettham christened the iij day.
C. Itm. An Turpin christened the xxiijth day.
C. Itm. An Berredge xpned the first day of August.

September.

C. Itm. Henerie Robinson christened the xxjth day.
C. Itm. Will'm Hamond christened the xxvij day.
C. Itm. John Jenkinson xpned the xvijth day of October.

November vac.

December.

B. Itm. Elizabeth Killingbeck buried the iiij day.
C. Itm. John Baker christened the xxjth day.
B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxviijth day.

Januarius vac.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Jenet Stainton xpned the ixth day.
C. Itm. John Huscroft christened the xxiijth day.
C. Itm. ffraunc Brown xped the xvij day of March.

April, 1542.

C. Itm. An Weldayle xped the vjth day.
C. Itm. Alice Hamond xped the x day.
C. Itm. Henry Young xped the iij day May.

June.

C. Itm. Margaret Ward xped the iiij day.
C. Itm. Will'm Tompson xped the xvj day.

Julie.

B. Itm. Jenet Cros buried the xxijth day.
B. Itm. Jenet Browne buried the xxvj day.

August.

B. Itm. An Homes buried the xijth day.
B. Itm. John Naute buried the xxth day.

September.

B. Itm. Agnes Nut buried the iij day.
C. Itm. Robert Nut her son xped the same day.
C. Itm. Arthure Hamond xped the xth day.
B. Itm. John Nut & Will'm Allynson buried the xij day.
B. Itm. Isabell Stokell buried the xiiij day.
C. Itm. Agnes ffuster xped the xv day.

October.

M. Itm. John Harbon & Jen^{t} Beregh married the vij day.

November.

B. Itm. Lawrence Lawson buried the xxxth day.
Itm. December vacat. Januarius vacat.

Februarie.

M. Itm. John Smith & Jen^{t} Wright married the iij day.
C. Itm. Alice Shippen xped the xvij day.
B. Itm. the said Alice buried the xxiij day.
B. Itm. Will'm Watkin buried the xxvj day.
C. Itm. Jen^{t} Hay xped the xxviij day.
April vacat.

March, 1544.

C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the vjth daye.
B. Itm. Thomas Shippen buried the xxviij day.

May.

C. Itm. Jene^{t} Stainton xped the ij day.
B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried the iij day.
B. Itm. Jen^{t} Baker buried xvth day.

June.

C. Itm. Elsabeth Gyliam xped the xij day.
B. Itm. John Ward buried the xxvijth day.

Julie.

C. Itm. Thomas Pearson xped the xxiijth day.
B. Itm. Jen^{t} Hay buried the xxvjth day.
B. Itm. Alice Wells buried the xijth day of August.

September.

C. Itm. John Hamond xped the vth day.
C. Itm. John Bellobee xped the xxth day.
B. Itm. Elsabeth Browne buried the xxj day.
C. Itm. Agnes Dice xped the xxiij day.
B. Itm. Joh. Olred buried the xxix day.

October.

M. Itm. Wm Simson & Dorite Adam married the xix daye.
M. Itm. Rob'rt Potter & Jen^{t} Cowper married the xxvj daye.

November.

B. Itm. Isabell Roundell buried the ij day.
M. Itm. Peter Docley and Jen^{t} Turpin married the xjth day.
M. Itm. John Mewse and Elsabeth Ward married the xvjth day.

M. Itm. Thomas Dawson & Margaret Hallale married the xxiij day.
B. Itm. Jenet Robinson buried the xxiiij day.
M. Itm. Wm Butler & Cicele Adam married the xxo day.
C. Itm. Jent Smith xped the xvj day.
B. Itm. Agnes Dice buried the xxix day.

December.

C. Itm. ffraunc Mettham xped the iiijth day.
B. Itm. Wm Hay buried the vjth day.
C. Itm. ffraunc Younge xped the xi day.

Januarie.

C. Itm. Will'm Nawte xped the xjth day.
B. Itm. John Bellobee buried the xiiij day.
B. Itm. Wm Tompson buried the xix day.
C. Itm. Peter Nelson xped the xxviij day.
B. Itm. Agnes Wilson vidua buried the vj of Februarie.
C. Itm. Wm Wheldale xped the vij day of March.

April vacat.

May, 1545.

C. Itm. Alice Stokall xped the xviijth day.
C. Itm. John Baker xped the xix day.
B. Itm. John Baker buried the xxth day.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Nelson xped the xxj day.
C. Itm. Margaret Shippen xped the xxiiij day.
B. Itm. John Shippyn buried the same day.
B. Itm. Wm Robinson buried the xxvj day.
B. Itm. Margaret Shippen buried the xxix day.

June.

B. Itm. John Turpin buried the vjth day.
B. Itm. Isabell Wise buried the xvth day.

Julie.

M. Itm. Wm Bew and Jenet Byrton married the vth day.
B. Itm. Peter Nelson buried the xij day.
M. Itm. John Cros and Alice Staffurth married the xxj day.

August.

C. Itm. Henry Potter xped the iij day.
B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried the vij day.
B. Itm. Jent Whitley buried the xiij day.
B. Itm. Isabell Wheldayle buried the xv day.
C. Itm. Jent Simson xped the xv day.
B. Itm. Isabell Rawling buried the xxvth day.
B. Itm. Thomas Pearson buried the xxvijth day.

September.

C. Itm. Agnes Watt xped the first day.
B. Itm. Agnes Watkin buried the iiijth day.
B. Itm. Rob'rt Wheldail buried the xth day.
B. Itm. Sr Peter Marciall buried the xxj day.

October.

B. Itm. Rob'rt Nelson buried the xth day.
B. Itm. John Walker buried the xxvj day.
B. Itm. John Browne buried the xxixth day.

November.

C. Itm. Isabell Bispam xped the v day.
C. Itm. John Tompson xped the xvth day.
M. Itm. John Scrivener & Katteren Watkinson married the xvii day.
M. Itm. Thomas Harrison & Mary Barmbow married ye xx day.

December.

B. Itm. Agnes Doncaster & Rob'rt Ward buried the iiij day.
C. Itm. Jen^{t} Dawson xped the xvjth day.

Januarie.

B. Itm. Jenet Dawson buried the first day.
C. Itm. Thomas Mewce xped the ij^{o} day.
C. Itm. Katteren Bradford xped the xth day.
M. Itm. Thomas Alan & Elizabeth Marshall married xvii die.
B. Itm. Rob'rt Barmbow buried the xviijth day.
B. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway buried the xxiijth day.
C. Itm. Will'm Richardson christened the xxiiijth day.

Februarie.

M. Itm. John Birdsall & Alison Nelson married the xvj day.
B. Itm. Jen^{t} Marshall buried the xxjth day.
B. Itm. Isabell Townend buried the xxiijth day.
B. Itm. Will'm Wheldayl buried the xxiiij day.
C. Itm. Isabell Person xped the xijth day of March.

Aprill, 1546.

C. Itm. John Dayle xped the xxijth day.
C. Itm. M'gret Young xped the xxiijth day.

May.

C. Itm. Agnes Hamond xped the ij day.
C. Itm. Jenet Browne xped the vth day.

Junius vacat.

Julie.

C. Itm. Margaret Butler xped the xvijth day.
M. Itm. John Whitley & Isabell Hamond married the xviij day.
C. Itm. John Hay xped the iij day of August.

September.

B. Itm. Rob'rt Stones buried the xxijth day.
B. Itm. Isabell Watt buried the xxv day.
C. Itm. Joan Nelson xped the xxviijth day.
M. Itm. Richard Marshall Dority Dockley married the xxixth day.

October vac.

November.

C. Itm. Jan^{t} Dice xped the vth day.
M. Itm. Rob'rt Awmond & Joan Prince married the vij day.
M. Itm. John Awmond & An Watkin married the xiiij daye.
M. Itm. Henry Turpin Isabel Hemingway married . . . .
C. Itm. M'gret Shepherd xped the viijth day of December.

Januarie.

B. Itm. John Dawson buried the xxjth day.
B. Itm. Xpofer Watt buried the xxijth day.

Februarie.

M. Itm. Rob'rt Boouth & Joan Barton married the first day.
B. Joan Berredge buried the second day.
B. Itm. Wheldail buried the xijth day.
C. Itm. Joan Marshall xped the xxvth day.
B. Itm. John Burton buried the xxvjth day.
C. Itm. Henry Huscroft xped the xxvij day.
B. Itm. ffraunces Smith xped the xx day of March.
B. Itm. Wm Watter buried ultimo die Martii, 1547.

Aprill, 1547.

C. Itm. M'gret Awmond xped the first day.
B. Itm. John Robinson buried the vijth day.
C. Itm. Thomas ffuster & Antony ffuster xped the xvth day.
B. Itm. Thomas ffuster buried the xxth day.
B. Itm. Elsabeth Wise buried the xxxth day.

May.

B. Itm. Anthony ffuster buried the xijth day.
C. Itm. Katteren Scrivener xped the xix day.
C. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam xped the xxij day.

June.

C. Itm. Katteren Whitley xped the third day.

July.

C. Itm. Will'm Shippen xped the third day.
C. Itm. Raulph Mettam xped the xxixth day.
C. Itm. John Awmond xped xxij^{o} die August.

September.

C. Itm. John Baker xped the vth day.
B. Itm. Peter Cotes buried the vijth day.
C. Itm. Isabell Berredge xped the xxvijth day.

October.

M. Itm. John Longwood & Jane Hallalee married the second day.
C. Itm. Will'm Awmond xped the vijth day.
B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried the xiijth day.

November.

B. Itm. Ralph Bispam buried the first day.
C. Itm. Katteren Awmond xped the same day.
M. Itm. Thomas Hamshire & M'gret Wheldayl married vj day.
M. Richard Hartley & Cicely Lawson married the xiij day.
M. Itm. Rob'rt Smith & M'gret Watt married the xxjth day.
B. Itm. John Dawson buried xxij^{o} die Decembris.

Januarie.

C. Itm. ffraunces Nawte xped the second day.
C. Itm. Will'm Simson xped the vjth day.
B. Itm. Ralph Mettam buried the xxth day.
M. Itm. John Watkin & Jenet Browne married the xxiiijth day.

Februarius vacat.

Marche, 1548.

C. Itm. An Belhowse xped the xxvjth day.
C. Itm. Jen^{t} Mewse xped the xxixth day.

Aprilis vacat.

May.

C. Itm. John Cowper & Will'm Person (Pearson) xped the first day.
C. Itm. Alice Tompson xped the xth day.

June.

M. Itm. Lance Witley & M'gret hemingway married xvij^{o} die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Young xped the xxth day.

Julie.

C. Itm. James Butler xped the xjth day.
C. Itm. John Hamshire xped the xxixth day.

Augustus vac.

September.

C. Itm. Jen^{t} Turpin xped the iiijth day.
C. Itm. Janet Smith xped the vth day.
C. Itm. Henry Longwood xped the xijth day.

October.

M. Itm. George Cutler & Alison Bispam married xiiij^{o} die.
C. Itm. Alison ffuster xped the xxijth day.
C. Itm. Margaret Mitton xped the xxvth day.
B. Itm. Edmund Cowper buried the xxvijth day.

November.

B. Itm. Isabell Watkyn buried the viijth day.
C. Itm. John Robinson xped the xiij day.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Potter xped the xxij day.

December.

C. Itm. Jen^{t} Richardson xped the vijth day.
C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped the xvij day.
C. Itm. John Shypherd xped xxx^{o} die Januarii.
C. Itm. An Nelson xped iiij^{o} die ffebruarii.

March.

B. Itm. Isabel Marshall buried the xth day.
C. Itm. Margaret Mettam xped the xvth day.
B. Itm. Alleson Tomson buried the xxjth day.

Aprill, 1549.

C. Itm. Will'm Hamond xped the xiiijth day.

May.

C. Itm. Ralph Hamond xped the vjth day.
C. Itm. James Shippen xped the vijth day.
M. Itm. Thomas Taylor & Isabell Smith married the xiiijth day.

June.

B. Itm. Mawd Carnaby & Agnes Mitton buried third day.
B. Itm. Jen^{t} Wells buried the fift day.
M. Itm. Thomas Watkin & Isabell hemingway married the xxiijth day.

Julie.

M. Itm. Will'm hemingway & Agnes Barmbow } the ix^th^ day.
Thomas Will'mson & Jenet Roundell married }
August vac.
C. Itm. Will'm Smith xped the ix^th^ day of September.

October.

M. Itm. James Hall & Elizabeth Burton married the vj^th^ day.
C. Itm. Jen^t^ Whitley xped the ix^th^ day.
C. Itm. ffraunces Cowper xped the xiij^th^ day.
B. Itm. Isabell Cowper buried the xxiij^th^ day.

November.

B. Itm. Alleson Robinson buried the iij day.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener xped the vth day.
C. Itm. Richard Marshall & Jenet hamond xped the xvij day.
B. Itm. Jenet Nelson buried the xx^th^ day.

December.

C. Itm. Katteren Behowse xped the ij day.
C. Itm. Isabell Tomson xped the viij day.

Januarie.

B. Itm. Cecile Hartley buried the viij^th^ day.
C. Itm. John Gilliam xped the xth day.
C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway xped the xij^th^ day.
B. Itm. John Gilliam buried the xxviij^th^ day.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Thomas Smith xped the xth day.
C. Itm. Antonie Hawmeshire xped the xij^th^ day.
B. Itm. Isabell Wilson buried the iij day of March.
C. Itm. M'gret huscroft xped the xxvij^th^ day of March, 1550.

Aprill, 1550.

B. Itm. Thomas dongkaster buried the xxiij^th^ day.
C. Itm. John Witley xped the xxiiij^th^ day.
B. Itm. Will'm Burton buried the xxv^th^ day.
M. Itm. Michaell ffuster & Elsabeth Woodhouse married xxix.
C. Itm. Thomas Watkin xped the vij day of May.
C. Itm. Alice Simson xped the xv^th^ day of June.
C. Itm. Joan Mewse xped the xxv^th^ day of June.
Julius vac.

August.

B. Itm. Saunder Marshall buried the xx^th^ day.
B. Itm. Clemet . . . . . buried the xxj^th^ day.
C. Itm. Isabel Mitton xped the ij day of September.

October.

C. Itm. Ames Longwood xped the xxj^th^ day.
C. Itm. Richard Cotes xped the xxix^th^ day.

November.

C. Itm. John Barker xped the vij^th^ day.
C. Itm. Margaret Daweson xped the xxvj^th^ day.
C. Itm. Alison Person xped the xxviij^th^ day.

December.

M. Itm. Edward Richardson & Isabell person married the ij day.
C. Itm. John Hamond xped the xxvjth day.

Januarie.

B. Itm. John Crosse buried the vth day.
B. Itm. Isabell Dockley buried the xxth day.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam xped the xiiijth day.
C. Itm. Margaret Robinson xped the xviijth day.

March.

C. Itm. Edward Hamond xped the vjth day.
C. Itm. Isabell Shepperd xped the xxth day.

Aprill, 1551.

C. Itm. John Nawte xped the xxvth day.

Maius et Junius vac.

Julie.

C. Itm. Thomas Wiseman xped the xviijth day.
M. Itm. John Dawson & Alice Richardson married the xxviij day.

August.

B. Itm. An Shippen buried the xth day.
B. Itm. John Nawte buried the xxjth day.
B. Itm. Marrion Tutill & Alis Person buried the xxiiijth day.

September.

B. Itm. John Shippen buried the iij day.
M. Itm. John Noble & Anes Emson married the vj day.
B. Itm. Jen^{t} Dockley buried the xiiijth day.
B. Itm. Ralf hamond buried the xxth day.
C. Itm. Jen^{t} Potter xped the xxvth day.

October.

B. Itm. Ralph Browne buried the vth day.
B. Itm. Will'm Dockley buried the xixth day.

November.

C. Itm. Anthony Turpin xped the ij day.
B. Itm. Isabell Burton buried the xxth day.
B. Itm. John Tomson buried the xxvjth day.

December.

B. Itm. Rob'rt Boouth buried the xxjth day.
B. Itm. Jan^{t} Boouth buried the xxiijth day.
C. Itm. Johan Richardson xped the xxiij day.
C. Itm. Thomas Whitley xped the xxiiijth day.
C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped the xxxjth day.

Januarie.

B. Itm. dority Wiseman buried the iij day.
B. Itm. Annes Ledum buried the iiijth day.
C. Itm. An Watkin xped the vjth day.
C. Itm. An Hemingway xped the xjth day.

February.

C. Itm. Richard Tomson xped the xjth day.
C. Itm. An Hamond xped the xiiijth day.
B. Itm. Richard Tomson buried the xxvijth day.
C. Itm. Ralph Ledsam xped the ijnd day of Marche.

Aprilis vacat.

May, 1552.

C. Itm. Richard Hamshire xped the ijnd day.

June vac.

Julie

M. Itm. James Marshall & Margaret Adam married the vth day.
B. Itm. Johan Hemingway buried the vjth day.
C. Itm. Will'm Whitley xped the xxixth day.

August.

B. Itm. Will'm Whitley buried the vjth day.
B. Itm. ffrauncs Huscroft buried the xxjth day.

September.

B. Itm. Isabell Jenkinson buried the xvij day.
M. Itm. henry Medley & Isabel Nawlson married the xvij day.

October.

C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped the iiijth day.
C. Itm. John Nawte xped the viijth day.
M. Itm. Thomas Humlock & Annes Merbeck married the xvj day.
M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Elsabeth Ledum } married the xxiijth day.
M. Itm. Antony Richardson & Alice Crud }

November.

C. Itm. John Smith xped the xxth day.
C. Itm. An Smith xped the xxvijth day.

December.

B. Itm. Margaret Awmond buried the xth day.
C. Itm. Agnes Marshall xped the xviij day.

Januarius vac.

Februarie.

C. Itm. John Simson xped the vjth day.
M. Itm. Will'm Tutill & Agnes Batman married the vijth day.
B. Itm. ffrauncs Gilliam buried the ixth day.

March.

B. Itm. John Robinson buried the ij day.
C. Itm. Johan Simson xped the vth day.

Aprill, 1553.

C. Itm. Janet Robinson xped the ij day.
B. Itm. Alison Marshall buried the xiiijth day.
C. Itm. Jenet Wray xped the xvjth day.

Maius vac.

June.

C. Itm. Will'm Wilson & Alis Person xped the first day.

M. Itm. Richard ffenteman & Joan ffynna married the iiijth day.
C. Itm. Katteren Cook & Annes Wray xped the xvj day of Julie.
Now lacketh twoe yeres viz 1554 & 1555 and also as much as from this xvj day of Julie here next above written unto the iiijth day of December as followeth.

December, 1556.

B. Itm. Elsabeth Wilson buried the iiijth day.
B. Itm. John Smith buried the xvth day.
B. Itm. John Hembrowgh buried the xviijth day.
B. Itm. Katteren Coles buried the xxiiijth daye.

Januarie.

C. Itm. John Gisburn xped the iiijth day.
B. Itm. John Sykes buried the xxth day.
B. Itm. Jan^{t} hartley buried the xxvj day of februarie.

March.

B. Itm. Thomas Humlock buried the ij day.
C. Itm. An Marshall xped the iij^{d} day.
B. Itm. An ffenteman buried the xxxth day 1557.
B. Agnes Wells buried the xxijth day of Aprill 1557.

May, 1557.

B. Itm. An Young buried the xxj day.
B. Itm. Elinore Hallaly & Isabell Watter buried the xxij day.
M. Itm. John Dice & Jenet Shippen married the xxvjth day.
B. Itm. Sr John Gilliam buried the xxviij day.
B. Itm. William Caverley buried the ij day of June.

Julie.

M. Itm. Will'm Turpin & Agnes Humlock married the iiijth day.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Shypperd xped the xxixth day.

August.

B. Itm. Jenet Hembrough buried the iiijth day.
B. Itm. Agnes ffenteman buried the ixth day.
B. Itm. Will'm Hamond buried the xjth day.
B. Itm. Alison Scott buried the xviijth day.
here lacketh one year viz.: 1558 and as much as from this day next above written unto the eight of October as followeth.

October 1559. *anno primo Regine Elizabethe.*

M. Itm. Will'm Taylor Jenent Smith married the viijth day.
B. Itm. Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the xxjth day.
B. Itm. William Gilliam of Hillom buried the xxiijth day.

November.

M. Itm. Robert Barden & Isabell Roundell married the vijth day.
B. Itm. Richard Hay of ffrieston buried the xth day.
M. Itm. Richard Wheldayl & John Netherwood married xix^{o} die.
C. Itm. Annes doughter of Ralf Roundell xped the xxiiijth day.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Biwater buried the xxiiijth day.
M. Itm. Wm Biwater & Joan Raling married the xxvjth day.
M. Itm. Richard Laycock and Joan Rimmington married the third day of December.
C. Itm. Thomas the son of Will'm Hinglebee of Shereburn xped the xvjth day of December.

B. Itm. Annes Doughter of Ralf Roundell buried xix^{no} die Decembris.
C. Itm. Alice Doughter of Thomas Shipperd xped the xiijth day of Januarie.
M. Itm. Rob'rt thornton & Agnes Turpin married the xvth Januarie.
M. Itm. Robert Marshall & Margaret gilliam married the xxjth Januarii.
C. Itm. Barbara Hamond doughter of John hamond of hillom xped the xvj ffebruarii.
C. Itm. An the doughter of hugh Person of ffrieston xped the xviijth day ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Will'm the son of John hallale of Milford was xped the xxixth ffebruarii.
B. Itm. An the wief of hugh Person was buried the iij^{o} day Martii.
B. Itm. ffraunces son of John Browne buried the ixth day of March

Anno d'ni 1560 *et Elizabethe Reg'ne n'ri secundo.*

B. Itm. Rob'rt the son of Thomas Shipperd of Burton buried the xxxj^{o} day of March.
B. Itm. Will'm son of Thomas Howdell of ffrieston buried the same day.
C. Itm. ffraunces doughter of Richard Wheldayl xped the same day.
B. Itm. Jen't a Bastard of Dority Marshall buried primo die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Margaret Doughter of John Nawte xped iij^{o} die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Rob'rt son of John Gisburn of Burton xped x^{o} die Aprilis.
B. Itm. Agnes Roundell of Monck frieston buried the same day.
C. Itm. John son of Anthony Richardson xped & buried xj^{o} Aprilis.
B. Itm. Rob'rt Gisburn buried the xxj^{o} day of Aprill.
B. Itm. Joan wief of Richard Wheldayll of Monckfrieston buried the xxij^{o} day of Aprill.
C. Itm. Simon Alleyn son of Thomas Alleyn of Shereburn xped xxvj^{o} die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Robert son of Will'm Dockley of hillom xped xxix^{o} die Marii.
M. Itm. Richard Lake & Joan Potter married xj^{o} die Junii.
M. Itm. Rob'rt Ward & Agnes Hey married xvj^{o} die Junii.
B. Itm. Agnes Turpin widow buried xxv^{o} die Junii.
M. Itm. Edward Dice & Alice Dawson married xxx^{o} Junii.
C. Itm. Katteren Ellis daughter of Edward Ellis of Monkfrieston xped ij^{o} die Julii.
M. Itm. Robert Nelson & Constance Woodhowse married vij^{o} Julii.
C. Itm. Agnes Pachet bastard to John Pachet of lodingde xped x^{o} die Julii.
C. Itm. An Yoyle daughter of Rob'rt Yoyle of Milforth xped xv^{o} die Julii.
C. Itm. Agnes Stansfeild daughter of Richard Stansfeild of Burton xped xix^{o} die Julii.
C. Itm. Joan Marshall daughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped v^{o} die August.
C. Itm. Joan Mitton daughter of Wm Mitton of Burton xped xvij^{o} die Augusti.
M. Itm. Thomas Emson & Joan Halliday married xviij^{o} die Aug.
C. Itm. Will'm son of Wm Berredge of frieston xped xx^{o} die Augusti.
C. Itm. Joan daughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xix^{o} die Augusti.
C. Itm. Elsabeth daughter of Wm Burman of Milforth xped v^{o} die Septembris.
B. Itm. Agnes Patchet bastard of John Patchet of lodyngde was buried vij^{o} die Septembris.
B. Itm. Katteren Ellys doughter of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston buried xvj^{o} die Septemb.
B. Itm. Alice Richardson wief of Peter Richardson of hillom buried xix^{o} die Septemb.
C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Wm Allely of Burton xped vij^{o} die Octobris.
C. Itm. John son of Wm Biwater of hillom xped xj^{o} die Octobris.
C. Itm. Xpian Crowder doughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped the same day.
C. Itm. Dority daughter of Thomas Leaper of Shereburne xped xxix^{o} die Octobris.
C. Itm. Thomas son of John Dice of Milford xped iiij^{o} die Novembris.
M. Itm. Richard Wheldayle and An Turpyn Richard Turner & Isabell Nalson Richard Kirkby & Agnes Birkinshaw were married xxiiij^{o} die Novembris.
C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Peter Burton of Shereburn xped xiij^{o} die Decembris.

C. Itm. Rob'rt son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xiiij° die Decembris.
C. Itm. Alice doughter of Roger Sadler of Shereburn xped xv° die Januarii.
M. Itm. John Whitte & Agnes Sharpulls married xix Januarii.
C. Itm. John son of John Cotes of Monkfrieston xped xxvj° die Januarii.
C. Ellen doughter of Henry Nelstrop of Shereburn xped xxvij° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Taylor of Monkfrieston widow buried xxix° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Agnes daughter of Thomas Stedman of Shereburn xped xxxj° die Januarii.
C. B. Itm. Margaret daughter of Rob'rt Ward of Burton xped ij° die ffebruarii and buried iij° die ejusdem.
B. Itm. John son of John Dockley of Monkfrieston buried x° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Joan doughter of George Burton of hillome xped viij° die ffebruarii.
B. Itm. W^m son of Peter Dockley of Monkfrieston buried xxiij° die ffebruarii.
B. C. Itm. Elsabeth doughter of John Nicolson of ffrieston buried iv° die Martii the same day M'garet Nicolson her sister was xped.
B. Itm. Agnes late wief to Thomas Nelson of Monkfrieston buried ix° die Martii.
B. Itm. Margaret doughter of John Nicolson of Monkfrieston buried xiiij° die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1561 : *et Regine Elizabethe* 3o.

C. Itm. John Dockley son of henry Dockley of hillome xped xxv° die Martii.
C. Itm. Joan Laycock doughter of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped the same day.
C. Itm. Peter Hemingway son of Will'm hemingway of hillome xped iij° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Joan Daughter of Ellen Laverock xped xxvij° die Martii & buried the same day.
C. Itm. Margaret Barmbow daughter to James Barmbow xped xvj° die Aprilis.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Marshall of Monkfrieston buried ij° die Mensis Maii.
C. Itm. Agnes Crud daughter of Wm Crud of hillome xped vj° die Maii.
B. Itm. Jenet hartley of Burton married xvj° maii.
C. Itm. Elizabeth hartley daughter of Thomas hartly of Burton xped the same day.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Scot daughter of Robert Scott xped xxj° die Maii.
C. Itm. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxvij° die Maii.
C. Itm. Enssam Robinson doughter of John Robinson of Burton xped xxvij° die Junii.
B. Itm. Agnes Robinson wief of Will'm Robinson of Burton buried ij° die Julii.
B. Itm. Anthony Bradforth was buried xiiij° die Julii.
C. Itm. M'garet doughter of Rob'rt Cowper xped vj° die Augusti.
C. Itm. Rob'rt son of thomas Emson xped xxij° die Augusti.
C. Itm. ffraunces doughter of Anthony Nelson xped xxviij° die Augusti.
B. Itm. Sr Xpofer Crumbock buried xxij° die Septembris.
B. Itm. Alice wief of Edward dice buried xxv° die Septembris.
B. Itm. Edward dice of Monkfrieston buried xxx° die Septembris.
B. Itm. Joan Doughter of John Longwood buried xxix° die Octobris.
B. Itm. Joan wief of Rob'rt Nelson buried xxxj° die Octobris.
B. Itm. Rob't Rawling of Monkfrieston buried ij° die Novembris.
B. Itm. Thomas Hartley and Agnes Marshall married ix° die Novembris.
B. Itm. Joan Doughter to John Nawte buried xiij° die Novembris.
B. Itm. John Nawte of Monkfrieston buried xiiij° die Novembris.
C. Itm. M'garet Doughter of Rob'rt Nelson xped viij° die Decembris.
C. Itm. John son of Richard Wheldayl xped vj° die Januarii.
C. Itm. John son of Edward Ellis xped vij° die Januarii.
M. Itm. Richard Turpin & Dority Netherwood married xiij Januarii.
M. Itm. Rob'rt Benet & Jane Ward married xx° die Januarii.
B. Itm. John Ward buried xxj° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Constance wief of Rob'rt Nelson buried xv° die decembris. this should have been registered next to Margret Nelson 8 lines above.

M. Itm. Rob't Bennet & Joan Ward married xx° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl xped xix° die ffebruarii.
B. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Ralf Roundayl buried xviij° die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1562 *et Regine Eliz:* 4°.

B. Itm. Ralf Growme of hillome buried vj° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of henry Turpin xped xj° die Aprilis.
B. Itm. Jenet Benet of hillome buried viij° die Julii.
C. Itm. Katteren Doughter of Edward Richardson xped x° die Julii.
C. Itm. Joan Doughter of Will'm Mitton xped xvj° die Julii.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of Wm Dockley xped xiiij° die Julii.
C. Itm. Roger son of Wm Nelson of ffrieston xped ix° die Julii.
C. Itm. ffraunces Daughter of John Nicolson xped xxij° die Julii.
C. Itm. John Mason son of John Mason of hillom xped viij° die Augusti.
M. Itm. Galfridus Woodhowse & Margaret Hemswoorth married ix° die Augusti.
M. Itm. Hugh Person & Alice Ward married the same ix^th^ day.
M. Itm. Richard Owtwhayt & Elizabeth Rawling married xx° die Septembris.
C. Itm. Anthony son of Thomas Watkin of Hillom xped xx° die Septembris.
C. Itm. John son of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxiij° die Septembris.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Stansfield xped xxvij° die Septemb.
C. Itm. An Ward Doughter of Robert Ward of Burton xped primo die Octobris.
M. Itm. Henry Robinson of Burton and Alice Powle married iiij° die Octobris.
C. Itm. John Hallaley son of W^m^ hallaley of Burton xped xxiij° die Octobris.
C. Itm. Margaret Turpin daughter of Richard Turpin of ffrieston xped xxviij° die Octobris.
B. Itm. Anthony Burton of hillom buried vj° die Novembris.
M. Item. John ffurth of the Parish of Shereburn & Alice Coyts of Monkfrieston married viij° die Novembris.
M. Itm. Thomas Barton of the Parish of Shereburn & Constance Maw of this parish married the viij° die Novembris.
M. Itm. Wm White of the parish of Brayton & Agnes Carnabe of ffrieston married xv° die Novembris.
B. Itm. Thomas ffenteman of hillome buried xvij° die Novembris.
C. Itm. Margaret Laycock doughter of Ric Laycock of ffrieston xped primo die Decembris.
B. Itm. Katteren Person of ffrieston buried ix° die Decembris.
B. Itm. John Crowder Doughter of Ric Crowder of Burton buried xxix^th^ die Decembris.
B. Itm. Jenet Crowder wief of Ric Crowder buried xxix° die Decembris.
B. Itm. Wm Mitton of Burton buried xxx° die Decembris.
B. Itm. Wm Richardson of hillom buried iiij° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Jen^t^ Richardson of hillom widow buried vij° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Wm Turner son of Ric Turner of Burton buried xvij° die Januarii.
M. Itm. Wm Webster of the Parish of Swillington and Katteren Cowper married xvij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Wm Bywater son of Wm Bywater of hillom xped xxj° die Januarii.
B. Itm. M'gret wief of Wm Wells of hillom buried xxx° die Januarii.
M. Itm. John Mitton and Isabell Nawte married xxxj° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Jane Emson Doughter of Thomas Emson of Monkfrieston xped xxxj° die Januarii.
M. Itm. thom's Lund & Ellen Lilburn married vj° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillome xped xv° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Agnes Doughter of Jen^t^ Johnson xped xvj° die ffebruarii.
B. Itm. ffraunces Wells son to John Wells of hillom buried xxij° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Alice Spinck Doughter to Thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxiij° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Nicolas son of James Barmbow xped xij° die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1563 *Regine Eliz : Quinto &c.*

B. Itm. Roger son of Wm Nelson of frieston buried v^o^ die Aprilis.
B. Itm. James Mitton of Burton buried xxx^o^ die Maii.
B. Itm. Widow Bradford of hillome buried j^o^ die Junii.
C. Itm. Isabell Burton doughter of Anthony Burton of hillome xped xv^o^ die Junii.
B. Itm. Widow Johnson of ffrieston buried xxvij^o^ die Junii.
B. Itm. Ric Johnsons wief of frieston buried ij^o^ die Julii.
C. Itm. Jane filia populi xped the last day of Julie.
B. Itm. Robert Berridge son of Wm Berredge of Monk frieston xped iiij^o^ die Augusti.
C. Itm. Jane Roundayl doughter of Ralph Roundeyl xped xxix^o^ die Augusti.
C. Itm. John Person son of Hughe Pereson of ffrieston xped iij^o^ die Septembris.
B. Itm. Jane Roundayl doughter of Ralph Roundayl buried iij^o^ die Septembris.
C. Itm. James Baxter son of Will'm Baxter of Monk frieston xped xviij^o^ die Septembris.
C. Itm. Nicolas Hemmingway son of W^m^ hemmingway of hillome xped xxiiij^o^ die Septembris.
B. Itm. thoms Shepherd Wief of Burton buried xxj^o^ die Octobris.
C. Itm. Nicholas hallalie son of W^m^ hallale of Monkfrieston xped xv^o^ die Novembris.
M. Itm. Wm Bradford & Margaret Burton of hillome married xxiij^o^ die Novembris.
C. Itm. henry Robinson son of henry Robinson of Burton xped xxx^o^ die Novembris.
C. Itm. John Shippen son of John Shippen of hillome xped xxiiij^o^ die Decembris.
B. Itm. Isabell Burton Doughter of Anthony Burton of hillome buried xxix^o^ die Januarii.
B. Itm. thoms Richardson of frieston buried xix^o^ die Martii.

An'o D'ni 1564 *Regine Eliz : n'ri Sexto.*

C. Itm. Margaret Nelson Doughter of Anthony Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxiij^o^ die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Will'm Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome xped xxx^o^ die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Robert Hallalye son of Wm Hallalye of Burton xped xj^o^ die Maii.
C. Itm. Ralph Coyts son of John Coyts of Monkfrieston xped xj^o^ die Junii.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Hamond Doughter of John Hamond of hillome xped xviij^o^ die Junii.
B. Itm. Ralph Coytes son of John Coytes of Monkfrieston buried xxviij^o^ die Junii.
C. Itm. Wm Ward son of Rob'rt Ward of burton xped ix^o^ die Junii.
C. Itm. John Nelson son of Wm Nelson of Monkfrieston xped xxiij^o^ die Julii.
C. Itm. Thomas Bywater son of Wm Bywater of Hillome xped xxiij^o^ die Julii.
C. Itm. Agnes Hartley Daughter of Thomas Hartley of Burton xped xxx^o^ die Julii.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Bywater doughter of Thomas Bywater of Burton xped xiij^o^ die Augusti.
C. Itm. John Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped j^o^ die Septembris.
C. Itm. Margaret Marshall doughter of John Marshall of Monkfrieston xped viij^o^ die Septembris.
C. Itm. John Smawlechar son of Edmund Smawlechar of Hillome xped primo die Octobris.
C. Itm. Isabell Laycock doughter of Richard laycock of Monkfrieston xped xviij^o^ die Octobris.
M. Itm. Robert Rayner and Anne Wells married v^o^ die Novembris.
C. Itm. Robert Cowper xped xij^o^ die Novembris.
M. Itm. Peter Bywater & Joan Nelson married xxvj^o^ die Novembris.
M. Itm. Robert Welles and Katteren Bradforth married ij^o^ die Novembris.
C. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild doughter of Ric Stansfeild of Burton xped xvij^o^ die Decembris.

C. Itm. Isabell Turpin doughter of Henry Turpin of hillome xped xxiiij° die decembris.
B. Itm. Isabell dice buried xx° die decembris.
B. Itm. Arthure Pereson of hillome buried xxviij° die Decembris.
C. Itm. Nicholas Ellys son of Edward Ellys of Monkfrieston xped vj° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Margaret Roundayl Doughter of Ralph Roundayl of Monkfrieston xped xxviij° die Januarii.
Itm. W^m son of Wm Simson of hillome buried xij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Wm Bradforth son of Wm Bradforth of hillome xped xj° die ffebruarii.
B. Itm. Richard Hamond of Hillome buried xiij° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Isabell Wheldayll Doughter of Richard Wheldayll of Monkfrieston xped xxvj° die ffebruarij.

Anno D'ni 1565 *Regine Eliz : Septimo.*

C. Itm. Joan Crowder doughter of Robert Crowder of Burton xped xxv° die Martii.
M. Itm. Edward dunne and An Turpin married vj° die Maii.
C. Itm. Mary Coytes doughter of John Coytes xped xxvij° die Maii.
B. Itm. Edward Pereson of hillome buried eadem die p'dicto.
B. Itm. Joan Byrame doughter of John Byrome of hillome buried xxvij° die Junii.
C. Itm. An Crudd doughter of Wm Crudd of hillome xped xxix° die Junii.
B. Itm. ffraunces Scotchburn doughter of Robert Scotchburn buried xxiiij° die Julii.
M. Itm. Robert Nelson and Katteren Scrivener married xix° die Augusti.
B. Itm. Will'm Nelson of Monkfrieston buried xvj° die Septembris.
C. Itm. Enssame Robinson doughter of henry Robinson of Burton xped viij° die Octobris.
C. Itm. Godfrey Rayner son of Robert Rayner of hillome xped xxiij° die Septembris.
M. Itm. Richard Marshall and Jane Pearson married xiiij° die Octobris.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Scrivener buried xviij° die Novembris.
C. Itm. dorithie Shippen doughter of John Shippen of hillom xped xviij° die Novembris.
M. Itm. Richard dolly and Alice Yoyle married xx° die Novembris.
B. Itm. Joan Dockley doughter of John dockly of Monkfrieston buried xxx° die Novembris.
M. Itm. George Taylor and Margaret Baker married j° die decembris.
B. Itm. John Scrivener of hillom buried v° die decembris.
C. Itm. Will'm Wells son of Rob'rt Wells of hillome xped xxxj° die decembris.
C. Itm. W^m dockley son of henry dockley of hillome xped xxxj° die decembris.
C. Itm. Nicholas Gilliam son of John Gilliam of hillome xped xiij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Richard Turner son of Richard Turner of Burton xped xiij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Katteren Barmbow doughter of James Barmbow of Monkfrieston xped xx° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Eupham Robinson Doughter of henry Robinson of Burton buried xxiiij° die Januarii.
B. Itm. John Robinson of Burton buried v° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Katteren Nelson Doughter of Anthony Nelson of monkfrieston xped iiij° die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1566 *Regine Eliza: Octavo.*

C. Itm. Joan Scot doughter of Robert Scot of Burton xped xxx° die Martii.
B. Itm. Nicholas gilliam son of John gilliam of hillome buried iij° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Margaret Spinck doughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped xxj° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Rob'rt gray son of Robert grey of Burton xped xxv° die Aprilis.
B. Itm. An Shepherd doughter of thomas Shepperd of Burton buried xij° die Maii.

C. Itm. M'garet houghton doughter of thomas howghton of Monkfrieston xped ix° die Junii.
C. Itm. John Scrivener doughter of John Scrivener of hillome xped xvj° die Junii.
B. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of Wm Berridge of Monkfrieston buried xx° die Junii.
C. Itm. Nicholas Dice son of John dice of Monkfrieston xped vij° die Julii.
C. Itm. John Byrom son of John Byrom of hillom xped xxiiij° Augusti.
C. Itm. John hallaley son of W^m hallaley of Monkfrieston xped xxiij° die Augusti.
C. Itm. Edmund hallaley son of the said hallaley xped die predicto.
C. Itm. Edward hemmingway son of Will'm hemmingway of hillome xped j° die Septembris.
B. Itm. Margaret Paddlethorp of hillom buried iij° die Septembris.
C. Itm. Katteren Bywater doughter of Wm Bywater of hillome xped xxj° die Septembris.
C. Itm. Richard taylor son of george taylor of Monkfrieston xped xxvij° die Octobris.
M. Itm. Peter Kirkby & An Spofforth married xvij° die Novembris.
B. Itm. John hemmyngway son of W^m hemmynway of hillome buried xj° die Januarii.
C. Itm. hughe Spicer xped xij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Wm Laycock son of Richard Laycock of Monkfrieston xped xix° die Januarii.
M. Itm. John Gisburn & Jenet ffenteman married xix° die Januarii.
M. Itm. Edward Wayneman & Margaret Hamshire married xxvj° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Joan Turner doughter of Robert Turner of Burton xped ix° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Margaret Watkin doughter of Thomas Watkin of hillome xped xvj° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Richard Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xxiij° die ffebruarii.
B. Itm. Richard Turpin of ffrieston buried xxvj° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. An Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson of ffrieston xped xvj° die Martii.

Anno D'ni 1567. *Regine Eliza : nono.*

B. Itm. Mary Biwater of burton buried xxvj° die Martii.
B. Itm. Alison Cutler of hillome buried the same day.
B. Itm. John Sowersby of hillom buried iij° die Aprilis.
B. Itm. John Whitley of hillom buried xiiij° die Aprilis.
B. Itm. Isabell dockley of Monkfrieston & Joan her doughter buried xxij° die Aprilis.
B. Itm. Rob'rt Skilbeck of Lumby buried viij° die Maij.
M. Itm. dinys ffawshed and Joan Grayson married xv° Junii.
B. Itm. Katteren doughter of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried xxiij° die Junii.
C. Itm. Margaret Scotchburne doughter of Rob'rt Scotchburne of ffrieston xped xiij° die Julii.
B. Itm. Richard Hasleleyby of hillom buried xiiij° die Julii.
B. Itm. Jenet Benige a pore spiner in burton buried iij° die Augusti.
B. Itm. Jane Hartley wief of John Hartley of hillome buried vij° die Augusti.
B. Itm. Alice Nelson Sister to Will'm Nelson of ffrieston buried xiiij° die Augusti.
C. Itm. John Gilliam son to John Gilliam of Hillome xped vij° die Septembris.
B. Itm. Nicholas Barmbow buried ultimo die Septembris.
B. Itm. Will'm Turpin of hillom buried vij° die octobris.
C. Itm. Edward Welles son of Rob'rt Welles of hillome xped ix° die Novembris.
C. Itm. henry Marshall son of John Marshall of Burton xped die eodem ut supra.
B. Itm. John Welles of Hillome buried xj° Novembris.
C. Itm. Will'm Waud son of George Waud of ffrieston xped xvj° die Novembris.
C. Itm. William Nelson son of Robert Nelson of ffrieston xped xiiij° die Decembris.

C. Itm. Will'm Bradfurth son of John Bradfurth of Hillome xped xxviij° die decembris.
M. Itm. John Hartley of Hillome and Ellen Hasleyby married xxviij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Will'm Spenser of Burton xped primo die ffebruarii.
B. Itm. ffraunces Richardson son of Edward Richardson of Hillome buried quinto die Martii.
C. Itm. Agnes Bradforth doughter of Will'm Bradforth of hillome xped vij° die Martii.
B. Itm. Agnes Hartley Doughter of thomas hartley of burton buried ix° die Martii.
B. Itm. Will'm dockley of hillom buried xviij° die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1568: *Regine Eliz: decimo.*

C. Itm. Thomas Roundeyl son of Ralph Roundeyl of ffrieston xped xxv° die Martii.
B. Itm. the sd. thomas Roundeyl buried xxviij° die Martii.
C. Itm. Katteren Rayner doughter of Rob'rt Rayner of hillome xped xviij° die Aprilis.
B. Itm. Will'm Crud of hillome buried xv° die Aprilis.
B. Itm. M'gret Smith of ffrieston buried xxvj° die Aprilis.
M. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood and Elizabeth Wells married ij° die Maii.
C. Itm. An Spinck doughter of thomas Spinck of hillome xped ix° die Maii.
C. Itm. Robert Hartley son of thomas hartley of Burton xped xxvij° die Maii.
B. Itm. Joan Gisburn doughter to John Gisburn of hillome buried vj° die Junii.
C. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffrieston xped xiij° die Junii.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Ellys doughter of Will'm Ellys of hillome xped xx° die Junii.
B. Itm. Richard Stansfield son of Richard Stansfield of Burton buried xxiij° die Junii.
C. Itm. Isabell doughter of Edward Ellys of ffrieston xped xxix° die Junii.
C. Itm. ffraunces daughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped iiij° die Julii.
B. Itm. M'gret daughter Edward Richardson of hillome buried xj° die Augusti.
C. Itm. Thomas Crud son of Will'm Crud of hillome xped xxix° Augusti.
C. Itm. Alice dice daughter of John Dice of ffrieston xped xxvj° die Septembris.
B. Itm. Nicholas Nelson son of Anthony Nelson of ffrieston buried v° die Novembris.
B. Itm. Cicelie Butler buried x° die Novembris.
B. Itm. An Wilson of Hillome buried x° decembris.
C. Itm. Katteren Hartley doughter of John Hartley of hillome xped xij° die decembris.
C. Itm. david son of thomas diconson xped xix° decembris & buried xxvj° die ejusdem mensis.
C. B. Itm. david Howghton xped xxx° Januarii and buried primo ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Margaret Birom doughter to John Birom of hillome xped xiij° die ffebruarii.
C. Itm. Eupham Greene doughter to Richard greene of Burton xped xj° die Martii.

Anno d'ni: 1569: *Reg: Eliz: undecimo.*

B. Itm. Margaret Richardson wief of John Richardson of Hillome buried x° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Anthony wilton son of Rob'rt wilton of ffrieston xped x° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Katteren Nettleton doughter of Will'm Nettleton of ffrieston xped xvij° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. John Barmbow son of James Barmbow of ffrieston xped j° Maii.
C. Itm. John Grave and ffraunces Grave children of Rob'rt Grave of Burton christened xix° die Maii.
B. Itm. Eupham Greene doughter of Richard greene of Burton buried xxiiij° die Maii.

C. Itm. Nicholas Stansfeild son of Richard Stansfield of Burton xped xij° die Junii.
M. Itm. Thomas Langdayl & Jane Barmby married xxx° Junii.
C. Itm. Edward Rayner son of Robert Rayner of Hillome xped xiiij° die Augusti.
M. Itm. John Turpin and Elizabeth Rummans married xxj° die Augusti.
M. Itm. Thomas diconson and Xpian Biwater married xviij° Septembris.
B. Itm. Jane doughter of george Taylor of ffrieston buried eodem die ut ante.
C. Itm. Will'm son of Wilfride Hardwick xped xxj° die Septembris.
B. Itm. Widow Welles of Hillome buried xxiij° die Sept.
M. Itm. John Leaper and Jane Turpin married xvj° Novemb.
C. Itm. Nicholas Wauld son of George Wauld of ffrieston xped vj° die Novembris.
C. Itm. Henry Roundall son of Ralph Roundall of ffrieston xped xxv° die decembris.
C. Itm. Agnes Emson doughter of thomas Emson of ffrieston xped primo die Januarii.
B. Itm. An Rayner wief of Robert Rayner of ffrieston buried xv° ffebruarii.
Itm. Julian Laycock doughter of Richard Laycock of ffrieston xped xvij° die Martii.
C. Itm. Margaret Pereson doughter of Richard Pereson of hillome xped xix° die Martii.
C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen doughter of John Shippen of Hillome xped xxij° die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1570: *Regine Eliz:* 12.

Aprilis et maius vac.

C. Itm. Dorithie Loveday doughter of Robert Loveday of Burton xped xj° die Junii.
C. Itm. Isabell Richardson doughter of Edward Richardson xped j° die Octobris.
C. Itm. david Mettham son of Peter Mettham xped xiiij° die Octobris.
C. Itm. Will'm ffletcher son of John ffletcher xped xxj° die Octobris.
B. Itm. Julian Turpin wief of John Turpin buried xxiij° die Octobris.
C. Itm. Robert Pereson son of Rob'rt Pereson of Burton xped xxv° die Novembris.
C. Itm. ffraunces Howghton son of thomas howghton xped xxviij° die decembris.
C. Itm. Agnes Gilliam doughter of John Gilliam of hillome xped j° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Margaret wief of George Burton buried v° Januarii.
B. Itm. Henry Turpin of hillom buried ix° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Agnes wief of Willm ffletcher of ffrieston buried xij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. doritie Green doughter of Richard Green of Burton xped xxviij° die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1571: *Regine Eliz.* 13.

B. Itm. Margaret Nelson doughter of Rob'rt Nelson buried xiiij° die Junii.
B. Itm. Katteren Leathom buried iiij° Septembris.
M. Itm. ffraunces Bradley & Jenet Hunter married xiiij° Augusti a° p'dct.
M. Itm. John Pereson & Mary Spenser married xxix° die Julii.
M. Itm. John Cotes and Isabell Nelson married xv° die Octobris.
M. Itm. Thomas Heyfurth & dority Turpin married xviij° die Octobris.
C. Itm. Richard Nelson son of Rob'rt Nelson xped xxv° die decembris.
M. Itm. Will'm Webster & Isabell Turpin married xxiiij° die Januarii.

Anno d'ni 1572: *Regine Eliz:* 14.

C. Itm. Edward Shippen son of John Shippen xped viij° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Margaret Usler doughter of thomas Usler xped xxvij° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. John ffox son of Will'm ffox xped iij° die Maii.
C. Itm. Agnes Barmbow doughter of James Barmbow xped iiij° die Maii.
C. Itm. Henry Mitton xped j° die Junii.
C. Itm. Richard Marshall xped xv° Junii.

C. Itm. John Robinson xped xiij° Julii.
C. Itm. Michael Pereson xped xxviij° Septembris.
C. Itm. John holmes p'ochie shereburn xped xij° Octobris.
C. Itm. thomas turpin p'ochie ejusdem xped xvj° Octobris.
C. Itm. Margaret dise & John Walker xped j° Novembris.
C. Itm. Thomas Spinck xped vij° die Novembris.
C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped viij° die Novembris.
C. Itm. Katteren Scholey xped iij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Will'm Roundall xped xx° ffebruarii.
C. Itm. John ffletcher xped vij° Martii.
C. Itm. ffraunces dice xped xj° die Martii.
B. Itm. Edmund Wells buried x° die Junii.
B. Itm. John Bowmer buried xxiij° die Julii.
B. Itm. George Taylor buried xxij° die Octobris.
B. Itm. Mary Pereson buried vj° die Novembris.
B. Itm. Jane dawson buried xiij° die Novembris.
B. Itm. William Hemmingway buried iij° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Edward Ellys buried vj° die Januarii.
B. Itm. Will'm Bradforthe buried xix° die ffebruarii.
B. Itm. dority green & Jenet Netleton buried xxij° ffebruarii.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Tyrpin buried vij° die Martii.

Anno d'ni 1573: *Regine Eliz:* 15.

B. Itm. Will'm Casson buried xxj° die Martii.
C. Itm. Jane diconson xped iiij° die Aprilis.
C. Itm. Will'm Cowper xped xj° die Aprilis.
M. Itm. John Morlayn & M'gret Metham married iij° die Maii.
B. Itm. Henry Young buried xv° die Maii.
C. Itm. Henry Hemingway buried xix° die Maii.
C. Itm. Thomas Nettelton xped xxvij° die Junii.
C. Itm. Robert Boulton xped xxvij° die Septembris.
M. Itm. John Pereson & Jen^t Meuse married iij° die Octobris.
C. Itm. thomas hartle a bastard xped x° die Octobris.
C. Itm. Margery Robinson xped xxv° Octobris.
C. Itm. Edward Grysedell xped x° die Novembris.
B. Itm. the sd. Edward buried xix° die decembris.
C. Itm. Jane Laycock xped xvj° die Januarii.
B. Itm. . . . . Shippen buried xxij° die Januarii.
C. Itm. Richard Gilliam xped xx° die ffebruarii.

March 1574 *Regine Eliz* 16.

B. Itm. Margaret Spencer buried the Last day.

Aprill.

C. Itm. Margaret Morleyn xped xj° die.

May.

C. Itm thomas Leaper xped xj° die.

Junius vac.

July.

B. Itm. An Wheldayl buried ultimo die.

August.

B. Itm. Elizabeth Bradley buried viij° die.

September.

C. Itm. Will'm Longwood xped x° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Muse xped eodem die.

October.

C. Rob'rt Halleley xped ij° die.

November.

B. Itm. Jenet Roundayl buried j° die.
B. Itm. Ralph Scrivener buried v° die.
B. Itm. Will'm Longwood buried viij° die.

December.

B. Itm. Anthony Nelson buried ix° die.

Januarie.

C. Itm. doritie Houghton xped j° die.
C. Itm. Richard Johnson xped xvj° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Walker xped xvj° die.
B. Itm. Jen^t Richardson buried xxiiij° die.
C. Itm. John Mitton xped xxx° die.

ffebruarie.

B. Itm. Will'm Mowberley buried v° die.
B. Itm. Roger Greene buried xix° die Martii.

March 1575. *Regine Eliz :* 17.

B. Itm. Rob'rt Bywater buried xxviij° die.

Aprilis vac.

May.

M. Itm. Rob'rt Lawson & Jane Meuse married xv° die.
C. Itm. Alice Stansfeild xped xxij° die.
M. Itm. Will'm Headley & Margery Rokesby married xvj° die.

June.

C. Itm. Margaret Pereson xped xij° die.
B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried xxiij° die.

Julius et August vac.

September.

C. Itm. Isabell Hustler xped iij° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Hamond xped xiiij° die.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Campinet xped xxvj° die.

October.

B. Itm. Isabell Tomlinson buried vij° die.
M. Itm. Henry Boouth & Katteren Whitley married xxx° die.

November.

M. Itm. Rob'rt Knowles & Margaret Nicolson married xiij° die.
B. Itm. John Gisburn buried ultimo die.

December et Januarie vacant.

ffebruarie.

C. Itm. George Lawson xped iij° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Richardson xped xvij° die.
C. Itm. Will'm Baker xped xj° die Martii.
B. Itm. John Layton buried xij° die Martii.
C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xix° die Martii.

March 1576 *Regine Eliz.* 18.

Martius et Aprilis vac.

May.

B. Itm. Will'm diconson buried xix° die.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Longwood xped xx° die.

June.

B. Itm. George Lawson buried xij° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Calverd xped xxiij° die.

Julie.

B. Itm. Agnes Metham buried ij° die.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Bradley xped xij° die.

August.

C. Itm. Richard Bolton xped v° die.
B. Itm. Agnes Pereson buried xiiij° die.
C. John Muse xped xxvj° die.

September vac.

October.

B. Itm. Richard Tomlinson buried v° die.
B. Itm. Rob'rt Marshall buried vj° die.
B. Itm. Agnes Hamond buried xj° die.
B. Itm. John Mayson buried xxvij° die.

November.

C. Itm. Martyn Shippen xped xj° die.
M. Itm. John Hueson & Agnes . . . . . maried xiij° die.
C. Itm. John Johnson & Will'm Johnson xped xx° die.

December vac.

Januarie.

C. Itm. Elizabeth Hollingworth xped j° die.
B. Itm. Jenet Berredge buried xvij° die.
C. Itm. Will'm Gilliam xped xxiij° die Martii.
C. Itm. Joseph ffletcher xped xxiiij° die Martii.

Aprill 1577 : *Regine Eliz :* 19.

B. Itm. Elizabeth Simson buried xij° die.
B. Itm. Robert Bradley buried xvij° die.
C. Itm. Will'm diconson xped xvij° die.
C. Itm. Will'm dice xped xxij° die Aprilis.

May.

B. Itm. John Pereson buried vj° die.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Leaper xped viij° die.
C. Itm. Richard Smith xped x° die.
M. Itm. Hugh Coltris & Elizabeth Gray married xj° die.
B. Itm. Will'm dockley buried xxv° die.

June.

C. Itm. Will'm Wilson xped iiij° die Junii.
B. Itm. Ux Hey buried xxx° die.

Julie.

C. Itm. Wm Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxij^o^ die.
M. Itm. Ric hutchinson & Agnes pereson maried xxx^o^ die.

August vac.

September.

C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xv^o^ die.
C. Itm. Alice Lawson xped ead die.
B. Itm. Ellen Netleton buried xx^o^ die.

October.

C. Itm. Will'm dawson xped iij^o^ die.
C. Itm. Launcelot pereson xped vj^o^ die.
C. Itm. Isabell Walker xped xiij^o^ die.
M. Itm. John Atkin & Jenet dice maried xiij^o^ die.

November.

M. Itm. Will'm Pereson & An Whitley married x^o^ die.

December.

B. Itm. John Taylor buried iiij^o^ die.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Stansfeild buried xij^o^ die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. Elizabeth Gayton buried x^o^ die.
M. Itm. John Simson & Alice wilton married xix^o^ die.

Februarie.

C. Itm. James Hamond xped ij^o^ die.
B. Itm. ffraunces Stansfeild buried iiij^o^ die Martii.
B. Itm. thomas Watkin buried xix^o^ die Martii.

Aprill 1578 *Regine Eliz* 20.

M. Itm. thomas Loveday and Agnes Spofourth married xx^o^ die.
C. Itm. Will'm Mitton xped xx^o^ die.

May.

M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Utting maried xxiij^o^ die.
C. Itm. Margaret Coltres doughter of hugh Coltres xped xiij^o^ die.
C. Itm. John Morleyn son of John Morlayn xped xxx^o^ die.

June.

C. Itm. Margaret Atkin doughter of John Atkin of Lumby xped ij^o^ die Junii.
C. Itm. James Hutchinson son of Richard hutchenison xped xx^o^ die.
C. Itm. Gervase dice son of John dice xped xxvij^o^ die.

Julie.

C. Itm. Mary doughter of david Calverd xped j^o^ die.
M. Itm. Thomas Graunge & An hemingway married vj^o^ die.

September vac.

October.

C. Itm. Will'm Pereson xped j^o^ die.
C. Itm. Katteren Tomson xped v^o^ die.
M. Itm. ffraunces Smith & Jen^t^ Naulson married xxiiij^o^ die.
C. Itm. Jen^t^ Meuse xped xxvj^o^ die.
B. Itm. Mary Cotes buried xxix^o^ die.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

November.

M. Itm. George Wray & Jent Wilson maried vijo die.
C. Itm. Will'm Bradley xped xo die.
C. Itm. Margret Bradley xped xiijo die.

December.

C. Itm. John Austinson xped vo die.
C. Itm. Will'm Bew xped xxvijo die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. Thomas Biwater buried vjo die.
B. Itm. Alice Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried xxxo die.
C. Itm. Thomas Gaton xped xxxjo die.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Jent Longwood xped vjo die.
B. Itm. Gervase dice buried vijo die.
C. Itm. John Wray son of George Wray xped xjo die.
B, Itm. An doughter of Ric. green of Burton buried xixo die.
B. Itm. John Wraye son of george Wray buried xxjo die.
C. Itm. Katteren Smith doughter of thomas Smith xped viijo die Martii.
B. Itm. Robert Richardson a Servant at Nelson wieves of the hill buried xvjo die Martii.

Aprill 1579. *Regine Eliz :* 21.

B. Itm. Agnes Bower buried jo die.
B. Itm. Elizabethe Murgetrod buried xxiiijo die.

May.

B. Itm. Margaret Marshall buried iijo die.
B. Itm. John Morley son of John Morlay buried viijo die.
C. Itm. Agnes Bolton xped xo die.
C. Itm. Elizabethe Huscroft doughter of henry Huscroft of Burton xped xiijo die.

June.

B. Itm. the sd. Elizabeth huscroft buried vo die.

Julie.

B. Itm. Robert Nelson buried xixo die.
C. Itm. dorithie Hollingworthe xped xixo die.
M. Itm. John Jackson & Jenet Allayn maried xxvo die.

August.

M. Itm. Anthony Brown & M'gret diconson maried viijo die.
C. Itm. Wm halleley son of Wm hallely of frieston xped xixo die.

September.

C. Itm. Mathew Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped viijo die.

October.

B. Itm. dorithe hollingworthe buried vjo die.
B. Itm. Margaret Stevenson wief of John Stevenson buried viijo die.
B. Itm. Ellyn Baker widow buried xiiijo die.
B. Itm. thomas Spinck son of thomas Spink buried xvjo die.

November.

B. Itm. John Stevenson buried xo die.
C. Itm. Isabell diconson doughter of thomas diconson of ffrieston xped xxiiijo die.

December.

B. Itm. ffraunces Gilliam doughter of John Gilliam buried xv° die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. An wefe of John Bradley buried x° die.
C. Itm. Isabell & Elizabethe hamond children of W^m hamond xped xx° die.

Februarie.

B. Itm. Richard Cotes buried j° die.
C. Itm. Will'm Turpin son of John Turpin of ffrieston xped v° die.
B. Itm. John Wells son of Rob'rt Wells buried xij° die.
C. Itm. Thomas Mayson son of Thomas Mayson xped xix° die.
B. Itm. Will'm Johnson buried xxiij° die.

March 1580. *Regine Eliz :* 22.

C. Itm. Mary Shippen doughter of James Shipen xped xxvj° die.

Aprill.

C. Itm. John Colley xped xxx° die.

May.

M. Itm. Ralph Roundell & Elizabeth Nelson maried iij° die.
B. Itm. Agnes Turpin doughter of thomas Heyforthe wief buried iiij° die.
M. Itm. John Bradley and Julian Nelson maried xvij° die.

June.

C. Itm. John Muncaster a bastard xped xix° die.
C. Itm. John Hutchinson son of Richard hutchinson xped xxvj° die.

Julie.

C. Itm. John Walker son of thomas Walker of hillome xped iiij° die.
C. Itm. John Wright daughter of thomas Wright of hillome xped xxiiij° die.
C. Itm. Jenet Bolton doughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxv° die.

August.

B. Itm. Gervase Boouthe son of henry Boouthe of Birkin buried j° die.
C. Itm. Isabell Pereson doughter of Will'm Pereson of hillom xped xj° die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Wray doughter of george wray xped xxj° die.
B. Itm. Isabell Pereson aforesaid buried xxvj° die.

September.

C. Itm. John Tomson son of ffraunces tomson widow xped xj° die.
B. Itm. Mary Calverd doughter of david Calverd buried xx° die.

October.

C. Itm..... Will'm Calverd son of david Calverd xped ij° die.
B. Itm. Elizabethe Beredge doughter of Will'm Beredge of hillome buried vj° die.
C. Itm. Jenet Hollingwoorth doughter of Lyonell hollingwoorth of Burton xped xj° die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Austinson doughter of thomas Austinson xped xvij° die.

November.

C. Itm. Will'm Browne son of Anthony Browne xped xix° die.
M. Itm. Richard Campinet & Jenet Ward maried xxiiij° die.
M. Itm. James ffletcher and Elizabethe ffletcher maried xxvij° die.
B. Itm. ffraunces Austinson doughter of thomas Austinson above named buried xxviij° die.

December.

C. Itm. ffraunces Morlayn doughter of John Morlayn xped xiij° die.
C. Itm. Will'm Pereson & Ellyn Pereson children of Robert Pereson of Burton xped xxiiij° die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Roundell doughter of Ralphe Roundell xped xxviij° die.

Januarie.

M. Itm. Will'm Berredge & Alice Goodard maried xxj° die.
C. Itm. An Turpin a Bastard doughter to Katteren Turpin xped xxviij° die.

Februarie.

B. Itm. Isabell Bolton wief of John Bolton of Burton buried xix° die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Coltres son of Hugh Coltres xped xix° die.
C. Itm. Thomas Gilliam son of John Gilliam xped xx° die.
B. Itm. Constance Turpin widowe buried xxviij° die.
B. Itm. ffraunces Coltres above said buried viij° die Martii.

Aprill 1581. *Regine Eliz*: 23.

B. Itm. John Whitley buried j° die.
B. Itm. Abraham Boouth buried xvij° die.

May.

C. Itm. thomas Bew son of thomas Bew of hillome xped ij° die.
C. Itm. Jane Meuse doughter of thomas Muse xped iiij° die.
M. Itm. Edmund Playfear and ffraunces tomson maried xj° die.

Junius vac.

Julie.

B. Itm. Henry dockley buried vj° die.
B. Itm. Richard Halalie son of Will'm hallalie buried viij° die.

August.

M. Itm. Oswould Joneson and Margaret Bosse maried xxvij° die.

September.

M. Itm. Nicholaus Cowpland and Jenet Marshall married xxx° die.

October.

M. Itm. John Bolton and Agnes Stansfield maried viij° die.
B. Itm. Rob'rt Underwood buried ix° die.

November.

C. Itm. Elizabeth Campinet doughter of Richard Campinet xped xj° die.
C. Itm. Ellen Taylor doughter of one Brian Taylor a Londouer xped xj° die.
C. Itm. John Mitton son of henry Mitton xped xv° die.
M. Itm. Richard Hemmingway & An dockley maried xxvj° die.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Hamond son of Arthure Hamond xped xxx° die.

December.

M. Itm. Will'm Hemmingway of Hillome buried xxiij° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Berredge doughter of Will'm Berredge of Hillome xped xxx° die.

Januarie.

M. Itm. John Hawmond and Margaret Shepperd maried xvj° die.
C. Itm. Brian Austinson son of Thomas Austinson xped xx° die.
C. Itm. John Longwood son of Henry Longwood of Burton xped xxviij°.

Februarie.

C. Itm. Thomas Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped iij° die.

March.

C. Itm. dorithy Pereson doughter of Will'm Pereson of hillome xped viij° die.
C. Itm. Will'm Hamond son of John Hamond of hillome xped xj° die.

Aprill 1582. *Regine Eliz:* 24.

C. Itm. Ralph Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley xped xxiij° die.
Maius vac.

June.

B. Itm. . . . . Becket of Leeds buried ij° die.

Julie.

B. Itm. John Wharledayl a childe buried xxiiij° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Wells doughter of Rob'rt Wells of hillom xped xxv° die.
B. Itm. Margaret Marshall Widow buried xxviij° die.

August.

C. Itm. John Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway xped j° die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Hemmingway doughter of the sd. Ric. hemmingway xped j° die.

September.

B. Itm. John Hartley son of thomas Hartley buried xxviij° die.
C. Itm. Jane Browne doughter of Anthony Browne xped xxx° die.

October.

B. Itm. Will'm Hallaley son of Will'm hallale of ffrieston buried xvj° die.
B. Itm. An dockley doughter of John dockley buried xxviij° die inquam xxvj° die.
C. Itm. John Procter son of Edward Procter xped xxviij° die.

November.

C. Itm. Isabell Mason doughter of thomas Mason xped xiij° die.

December.

C. Itm. dorithie Roundell doughter of Ralph Roundell xped vj° die.
C. Itm. Elizabethe Bolton doughter of John Bolton xped xx° die.
C. Itm. dorithie Hallaley doughter of Will'm hallaley of ffriston xped xxvij° die.
B. Itm. dorithy Simpson widow buried xxxj° die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. thomas Hartley buried xiiij° die.
C. Itm. dorithy Hutchinson doughter of Richard Hutchinson xped xxj° die.
B. Itm. John Allen a Bastard buried xxij° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Baker doughter of John Baker xped xxiiij° die.
B. Itm. dorithye Hutchinson above said buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

B. Itm. dorithie Hallabie buried v° die.
B. Itm. Agnes Cotes of Beal widow buried x° die.
C. Itm. Christopher Wilson son of Mr Will'm Wilson xped xij° die.
B. Itm. John Halleley son of Will'm Hallaley buried xxviij° die.
B. Itm. John Davison buried xj° die Martii.

March 1583. *Regine Eliz:* 25°.

B. Itm. Agnes Smith buried xxviij° die.
B. Itm. Margaret Wells doughter of Robert Wells buried xxix° die.

Aprill.

C. Itm. Elizabeth diconson xped xix° die.

May.

C. Itm. Margret Rawling a bastard xped j° die.

June.

C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen doughter of James Shippen xped ix° die.

Julie.

C. Itm. Elizabeth Skilbeck doughter of John Skilbeck xped vij° die.
B. Itm. Agnes Crud a mayd buried vij° die.
C. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippin xped xxj° die.

August.

C. Itm. George Turpin son of John Turpin xped xxx° die.

September.

C. Itm. Will'm Crowder son of George Crowder xped iiij° die.

October.

C. Itm. Elizabeth Coltres doughter of Hugh Coltres xped xxiij° die.

November.

C. Itm. John Morlay son of John Morlay xped xxix° die.

December.

C. Itm. Alice Bew doughter of thomas Bew xped at Birkin xxix° die.

Januarie.

M. Itm. Will'm Barmbee & Sibill Barden maried xiiij° die.
C. Itm. Agnes Hallaley doughter of Will'm Hallaley xped xxvj° die.
M. Itm. Mr Will'm Allen & Mrs Katteren Banister maried xxviij° die.

Februarie.

M. Itm. Edmund Thorneton & Elizabeth Stansfeild maried ij° die.
B. Itm. ffraunces Hemingway doughter of Richard Hemingway buried xx° die.
M. Itm. John Taylor & Alice Bolton maried xxviij° die.
C. Itm. Peter son of Ric. hemingway xped xxviij° die.

March.

B. Itm. George Burton buried vij° die.
C. Itm. Nicholas Muse xped xj° die.

April vac.

May 1584: *Regine Eliz:* 26.

C. Itm. Margaret Gilliam doughter of John Gilliam xped xj° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Wray doughter of George wray xped xiij° die.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Hamond son of John Hamond xped xxx° die.

June.

C. Itm. Joseph son of thomas Wright xped xij° die.
M. Itm. Nicolas dean & Margaret Redia . . . . maried xvj° die.

Julie.

B. Itm. Jane Bywater buried xiiij° die.
C. Itm. Nicholas Briggs son of John Briggs xped xxj° die.

August.

C. Itm. ffraunces Bolton doughter of thomas Bolton xped j° die.
C. Itm. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet xped ix° die.
C. Itm. Stephen Nelson son of ffraunces Nelson xped xxvij° die.

September.

C. Itm. Mary Baker doughter of John Baker xped viij° die.
B. Itm. Agnes Lussall buried xv° die.

October.

B. Itm. Thomas Smith buried viij° die.
C. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson xped xxv° die.

November.

M. Itm. John ffeildon and Isabell Rayner maried viij° die.

December.

C. Itm. Millesans Thornton doughter of Edmund Thornton xped xxvij° die.

Januarie.

C. Itm. Thomas Barmbee son of Will'm Barmbee xped viij° die.
C. Itm. Rob'rt Mason son of Thomas Mason xped xij° die.
B. Itm. Agnes Bolton wief of John Bolton buried ultimo die.

Februarie.

B. Itm. Millesans Thornton buried xiiij° die.
B. Itm. Margaret Roundell buried xxviij° die.

Martius vac.

Aprill 1585. *Regine Eliz:* 27.

B. Ralphe Bradley son of ffraunces Bradley buried viij° die.
C. Itm. ffraunces Shippen doughter of John Shippen xped xxviij° die.

May.

B. Itm. dorithy Stansfeild doughter of Richard Stansfeild buried ij° die.
B. Itm. An Dockley buried xj° die.

June.

B. Itm. Hughe Pereson buried xxij° die.
M. Itm. Christopher Stones and Agnes Ward maried xxvij° die.

Julie.

B. Itm. Isabell Mitton wief of John Mitton buried vij° die.
C. Itm. Ellen Scrivener doughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvj° die.
B. Itm. John Mitton buried xvij° die.

August.

B. Itm. John dice buried vij° die.
C. Itm. Batholomew Longwood son of Henry Longwood xped xxij° die.

September.

B. Itm. ffraunces Nelson buried vj° die.
C. Itm. Mary dean doughter of Nicholas dean xped vij° die.

C. Itm. Nicholas diconson son of thomas diconson xped xxv° die.
C. Itm. dorothie Bradley doughter of ffraunces Bradley xped xxix° die.

October.

C. Itm. Will'm Hemingway son of Richard hemingway xped vij° die.
C. Itm. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of Hillome xped xiiij° die.
B. Itm. Alice Berridge wief of the sd. Will'm Berridge buried xxij° die.
M. Itm. Nicholas Procter Minister of this Parish and Jane Nelson maried xxvj° die.
C. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skilbecke xped xxx° die.

November.

B. Itm. Ralph Roundell buried vj° die.
B. Itm. Nicholas dean buried xv° die.
C. Itm. Nicholas Mitton son of Henry Mitton xped xvj° die.
M. Itm. Brian dawson and Agnes Loveday maried xxvij° die.
M. Itm. Will'm Wilie and dorithie Smithe maried xxviij° die.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Hallaley wief of Will'm Hallaley buried xxx° die.

December.

M. Itm. Alexander daniell and Agnes Marshall maried v° die.
M. Itm. Eliseus Lumas and Margaret Tenand maried xiiij° die.
B. Itm. dorothie Bradley doughter of ffraunces Bradley buried xv° die.
B. Itm. Will'm Atkinson buried xvj° die.
C. Itm. Ralph Roundell son of Elizabeth Roundell widow xped xviij° die.
B. Itm. Nicholas diconson son of Thomas diconson xped buried xx° die.
B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley wief called Jenet Bradley buried xxix° die.

Januarie.

B. Itm. John Simson buried j° die.
B. Itm. Elizabeth Hall buried v° die.
B. Itm. Nicholas Nowell buried xj° die.
B. Itm. Ric. Berridge buried xj° die.
C. Itm. Elizabeth hamond doughter of Jo: hamond xped xij° die.
B. Itm. ffraunces Bradley buried xvij° die.
B. Itm. John Richardson buried xix° die.
C. Itm. Elizabeth Colliet doughter of Richard Colliet xped xxviij° die.
B. Itm. Alice Crowder wief of George Crowder buried xxx° die.

Februarie.

C. Itm. John Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xiiij° die.
B. Itm. Elizabethe Nelson widow buried xxij° die.
B. Itm. John Thornton above said buried xxv° die.

March.

C. B. Itm. Jane Shippen doughter of James Shippen xped j° die & buried viij° die.
B. Itm. Rob'rt Crowder buried xj° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Atkinson doughter of Isabell Atkinson widow xped xxj° die.

Aprill 1586. *Regine Eliz:* 28.

B. Itm. George Rawson son of John Rawson buried iij° die.
B. Itm. Thomas Walker buried xxj° die.
C. Itm. John Wilie son of Will'm Wilie xped xxvj° die.

May.

M. Itm. George Crowder and Elizab. Richardson maried ij° die.

June.

M. Itm. John Johnson and Mabell Stevenson maried xij° die.
C. Itm. Margaret Norton a Bastard xped xv° die.
M. Itm. Thomas dice and Alice Wright maried xxj° die.

Julie.

M. Itm. John Bolton and An Bosse married x° die.
C. Nicholas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xvij° die.
M. Itm. Anthony Johnson and Alice Corker maried xxiiij° die.

August.

B. Nicholas Bew abovesaid buried xvj° die.
C. Margaret Lumasse daughter of Elliseus Lumasse xped xxv° die.
M. Itm. Edward dice and Margaret Bradford maried xxviij° die.

September.

B. Julian Bradley wief of John Bradley buried iiij° die.
B. Itm. John Skilbeck son of John Skillbeck buried viij° die.

October.

B. Itm. John Turpin the elder buried j° die.

November.

C. Margaret Owstabie doughter of Richard Owstabie xped j° die.
B. Thomas Shippen son of John Shippen buried iij° die.
C. James Armitage son of Richard Armitage xped x° die.
C. Richard danniell son of Alexander danniell xped xij° die.
M. Will'm Berridge and Margaret Gibson maried xx° die.
C. Rob'rt Playfear son of Edmund Playfear xped xxx° die.

December.

C. Will'm Scrivener son of ffraunces Scrivener xped ix° die.
M. Peter Hemmingway and Margaret dean maried xj° die.
B. Itm. Thomas Spinck of hillome buried xxix° die.

Januarie.

B. Jane Longwood wief of John Longwood buried v° die.
B. Will'm Scrivener aforesaid buried xxvj° die.

Februarie.

B. Jenet Longwood wief of henry Longwood buried iiij° die.
B. Elizabeth Cooke wief of thomas Cooke buried ix° die.
B. Itm. John Longwood son of henry Longwood buried xiiij° die.
B. Mabell Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xvj° die.
B. John Shippen buried xviij° die.
C. Katteren Procter doughter of Mr Nicolas Procter xped xviij° die.
C. Margaret Wilson doughter of Rob'rt Wilson xped eadem die.
C. Rob'rt Thornton son of Edmund Thornton xped xxvj° die.

March.

C. ffraunces Rawson doughter of John Rawson xped v° die.

Aprill 1587. *Regine Eliz :* 29.

C. Jenet Bramham doughter of Timothy Bramham xped ij° die.
C. John Browne son of Anthony Browne xped v° die.
B. Will'm Berridge son of Will'm Berridge of hillome buried x° die.
C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson of the hill xped xij° die.

May.

C. Will'm Barmbie son of Will'm Barmbie xped xiiij° die.
C. An Bolton daughter of John Bolton xped xxv° die.

June.

B. Richard Collet son of Will'm Collet buried ix° die.
B. John Dockley buried xviij° die.
C. Thomas Morlayn son of John Morlayn xped xviij° die.

Julie.

B. Thomas Morlayn aforesaid buried viij° die.
B. Robert Hamond buried xxix° die.

August.

B. Steven Nelson the son of ffraunces Nelson buried ij° die.
C. George Hemmingway son of Ric. hemmingway xped xxvij° die.
B. Mr Nicholas Procter minister of this parish buried xxx° die.

September.

C. John Shippen son of James Shippen xped iij° die.
B. Margaret Johnson wief of Oswould Johnson buried iij° die.
B. Jane Hamond late wief of Robert hamond buried ix° die.
B. John Shippen son of James Shippen abovesaid buried ix° die.
B. Margaret Wilson doughter of Rob'rt Wilson buried ix° die.
B. Isabell Gisburn widow buried xvij° die.
B. An Shippen wief of James Shippen buried xx° die.
B. Agnes Hemmingway widow buried xxij° die.
B. Will'm Wells buried xxvj° die.

October.

B. Will'm Webster buried j° die.
B. Agnes Atkin doughter of John Atkin of Lumbie buried xviij° die.
B. Isabell Whitley of Lumbie widow buried xx° die.

November

B. Rob'rt Hamond son of ould Rob'rt hamond buried iij° die.
M. Henry Turner and An Crudd maried ix° die.

December.

M. ffraunces Scot & ursula Beamond maried ij° die.
M. Thomas Shereburn & Margaret Bawne maried ij° die.

Januarie.

B. John Tomson son of Edmund Playfeares wief buried xv° die.
B. Richard Turpin buried xviij° die.
C. Fraunces Scrivener doughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xx° die.
M. John Todd and Joan Robuck maried xxx° die.

Februarie.

M. Will'm Nettleton and Katteren Richardson maried iij° die.
M. Rob'rt Allainbrigg and Katteren bywater maried eodem die.
B. Oswould Johnson buried iiij° die.
C. George dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped iiij° die.
M. Rob'rt Wilkinson and Jane Procter maried vj° die.
B. Katteren Procter doughter of the said Jane Procter buried xxiiij° die.

March.

C. Alice Muse doughter of Thomas Muse xped vjo die.
B. Itm. Richard Pearson of hillome buried xjo die.
B. ffraunces Pereson buried xiijo die.
C. Thomas Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxijo die.
C. Jenet Gilliam doughter of John Gilliam xped xxiijo die.

Aprill 1588. *Regine Eliz:* 30.

B. Jenet Bywater wief of Will'm Biwater buried ijo die.
C. Elizabeth Thornton doughter of Thomas Thornton xped xviijo die.

May.

B. Alice Pringle servant wth John dice buried ijo die.
M. Thomas Thornton afore named and Christian Crowder maried xiiijo die.
M. Thomas Watkin and dority Shippen maried xixo die.
M. Rob'rt Corker and Eliz: Roundell maried xxjo die.

June.

B. Anthony Carbell servant to John dice buried xo die.

Julie.

B. John Fox son of Will'm ffox buried xiijo die.
M. Gregory Bond and Ellen Cooke maried xiiijo die.
B. Katteren Walker doughter of Jenet Walker buried xiiijo die.

August.

C. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped xviijo die.

September.

B. Henry Powthrop servant to Mr Wilson buried iiijo die.
B. Isabell Watkin widow buried vijo die.
B. Alice Bew doughter of thomas Bew buried xvijo die.
C. Richard Beridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxvo die.

October.

B. Rob'rt Wells Buried xo die.
B. Margaret Bradforth wief of John Bradforth buried xxo die.

November.

C. Elizabeth Turner doughter of henry turner xped iijo die.
C. An Bramham doughter of timothy Bramham xped ixo die.
C. Jane Morlay doughter of John Morlay xped ixo die.
M. James Shippen and An Watkin maried xvijo die.
B. Alice Simpson widow buried xxvjo die.

December.

C. Rob'rt Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped jo die.
B. Hugh Coltres buried xxo die.
B. Jenet Walker widow buried xxiiij die.
B. Elizabeth Harper buried xxviijo die.

Januarie.

M. Rob'rt Hewit and Elizabeth Nelson maried xiiijo die.
B. Edmund Playfear buried xxvjo die.

Februarie.

C. Thomas Hamond son of John Hamond xped v° die.
B. John Bradforth buried xij° die.
C. An Ellison doughter of John Ellison xped xxij° die.
B. John Gilliam buried xxiiij° die.
C. dorithy Mason doughter of Thomas Mason xped xxv° die.

March.

B. Rob'rt Ward buried xvij° die.
B. An Bramham doughter of Timothy Bramham buried xxj° die.
C. Jane Lummasse doughter of Ellisse Lummas xped xxj° die.

Aprill 1589. *Regine Eliz:* 31.

C. Rob'rt Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxj° die.
B. Will'm Hemmingway son of Richard hemmingway buried xxiij° die.

May.

C. Will'm dice son of John dice xped j° die.
C. Essam Norman doughter of Mr George Norman xped iij° die.
C. Henry Huscroft son of Henry Huscroft xped iij° die.
C. Will'm Nettleton son of Wm Nettleton xped vij° die.
C. ffraunces Wilkinson doughter of Rob'rt Wilkinson xped vij° die.
C. Margaret Wilson doughter of Robert Wilson xped xxx° die.

Julie.

C. Isabell Hemmingway doughter of Richard Hemmingway xped xxj° die.

August.

B. Margaret Pereson wch was the doughter of Richard Pereson buried ij° die.
C. Elizabeth Rudd doughter of Edmund Rudd xped xxxj° die.

September.

B. Margaret Ellys wief of Will'm Ellys buried iij° die.
B. Mary Woormall doughter of Mr John Woormall of York buried iiij° die.
B. Agnes Hutchinson wief of Richard Hutchinson buried xx° die.
B. John Hamond the eldest buried xxiiij° die.

October vac.

November.

B. John Hamond of hillome buried xvij° die.
M. Will'm Wells and Margaret Spinck maried xviij° die.

December.

C. Robert Turpin son of John Turpin xped vij° die.
C. An Elme doughter of Wm Elm xped ix° die.

Januarie.

C. George son of Roger Norman xped xvj° die.
B. ffraunces son of Roger Norman buried eodem die.
B. An Norman wief Mr George Norman buried xvij° die.
B. George Norman son of the above named Roger Norman buried xix° die.
M. Anthony Watkin and An Wily maried xxvij° die.

Februarie.

M. Will'm Battell and Elizabeth Coltres married x° die.
M. Nicholas Hemmingway and Margery Parker maried xiiij° die.

B. John Berridge son of Wm Berridge of hillome buried xv^o^ die.
M. Mathew Twisleton and An Pereson maried xix^o^ die.
C. Margaret Hemmingway doughter of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xxij^o^ die.

March.

C. Barbara Skilbeck doughter of John Skilbeck xped vij^o^ die.
C. Elizabeth Bramham doughter of timothy Bramham xped xj^o^ die.
C. Alice Bolton doughter of John Bolton xped xxj^o^ die.

Aprill 1590. *Regine Eliz:* 32.

B. Richard Marshall buried viij^o^ die.
C. Will'm dannyell son of Alexander dannyell xped xv^o^ die.
B. Richard Hutchinson buried ultimo die.

May.

C. Elizabethe Scot doughter of ffraunces scot xped xiij^o^ die.

June.

B. James Barmbow buried ij^o^ die.
B. James Wilburn son of James Wilburn buried xiij^o^ die.
M. Will'm Nelson Junior and Luce Middleton maried xvj^o^ die.

Julie.

B. Will'm ffox buried vij^o^ die.
M. Will'm Bradford and Margaret dobson maried vij^o^ die.
B. Robert Drury buried xxx^o^ die.

August.

B. Agnes Wauld widow buried viij^o^.

September.

B. Richard Stansfield buried xviij^o^ die.
C. Alice Barmbie doughter of Will'm Barmbie xped xx^o^ die.

October.

C. Margaret Scrivener doughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xiij^o^ die.
B. Agnes Gilliam wch was the doughter of John Gilliam buried xxvj^o^ die.
C. Elizabethe Wells doughter of William Wells xped ultimo die.

November.

C. Jane Wilson doughter of Mr Will'm Wilson xped j^o^ die.
C. George Northen son of Andrew Northen xped j^o^ die.
C. Margaret Watkin doughter of Anthony Watkin xped xxvij^o^ die.
B. John Cotes buried ultimo die.
C. Elizabethe doughter of Roger Norman xped eodem die.
C. Nicolas Wilburn son of James Wilburn xped eodem die.

December.

B. Robert Lawrence son of Isabell Lawrence a pore woman of Leeds buried xiij^o^ die.
B. Alice Yeadon doughter of John Yeadon buried xvij^o^ die.
B. Elizabeth Underwood widow buried xxix^o^ die.

Januarie.

B. James Shippen buried xj^o^ die.
C. George Berredge son of Robert Berredge xped xviij^o^ die.
B. Margaret Scrivener doughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xix^o^ die.

C. Will'm the bastard of John Bradford xped xx° die.
B. ffraunces Wilkinson doughter of Robert Wilkinson buried xxv° die.
B. Barbara Skilbeck doughter of John Skilbeck buried eodem die.
B. Elizabeth Lockwood a pore girle buried eodem die.
B. George Beridge before named buried xxvj° die.
M. Thomas Chambers and Ursula Robinson maried xxx° die.
B. Katteren wief of John Skilbeck buried xxxj° die.

Februarie.

B. John Skilbeck buried ij° die.
B. Isabell Cowper buried vj° die.
M. Will'm Richardson & M'gret Person maried ix° die.
B. Margaret Birom buried xix° die.

March.

B. Agnes Pereson buried ij° die.
B. Edward Jentes buried x° die.
B. George son of Alexander danyell buried eodem die.
C. Rob'rt son of Ric Hemmingway xped xiiij° die.
B. Jenet wife of thomas Bradley buried xvj° die.
B. Will'm son of Alexander danyell buried xxij° die.
B. Jenet Gilliam widow buried xxiij° die.

Aprill 1591. *Regine Eliz :* 33.

B. John Hartley buried iij° die.
B. Henry Huscroft buried x° die.
C. Will'm son of thomas Chambers xped xx° die.
B. Will'm Berridge of ffrieston buried xxviij° die.

May.

M. John Bradford & An Hodgson maried xviij° die.

June.

B. Rob'rt son of John Turpin buried vij° die.
M. Thomas Bradley & Jenet Hodson maried viij° die.

Julie.

M. Warin Walker & Jen^t Scrivener maried vj° die.

August.

B. Jen^t wief of thomas Mayson buried xxiij° die.

September.

B. Thomas Mason buried vj° die.
B. Alice doughter of John Bolton of Burton buried xv° die.

October.

C. Jane doughter of henry Roundell xped xxx° die.

November.

M. Wm Hamlin and Jane Marston maried vij° die.
C. Richard son of Edmond Rud xped xxj° die.
M. Wm Smith & Jen^t Scott maried xxviij° die.

December.

M. Robert Hartley and Isabell Cowper maried iiij° die.
B. Thomas son of George Smithies buried v° die.
B. John Turpin of ffrieston buried x° die.

B. John Barker a pore fellow buried xxiij° die.
C. doroty doughter of Nicolas hemingway xped xxiiij° die.

Januarie.

B. Will'm Elme buried ij° die.
B. Agnes Berridge buried x° die.
B. Jane wief of Rob'rt Cowper buried x° die.

Februarie.

C. Thomas son of thomas Mewse xped ij° die.
M. Rob'rt Tate and An Shippen maried vj° die.
B. ffraunces son of Mr Roger Norman buried xiij° die.
B. Margaret wief of henry Longwood buried xxiij° die.

March.

C. Dorothie Morlay xped xix° die.
B. Isabell Rawling buried xxj° die.

Aprill 1592. *Regine Eliz:* 34.

C. ffraunces and Alice doughters of widow Elme xped xj° die.
C. George son of John Hodgeson xped xxiij° die.
B. Margery wief of Nicolas hemingway buried xxix° die.

May.

B. An wief of Alexander danyell buried xvj° die.
C. An doughter of the said dannyell xped eodem die.
M. Laurence Wilson and M'gret hamond maried xxviij° die.
C. Will'm Nelson son of Will'm Nelson Junior xped xxix° die.
C. An doughter of John Yeadon xped ultimo die.

June.

C. Elizabeth doughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped xvj° die.
C. Roger Bew son of thomas Bew xped xxv° die.
C. George son of Henry Turner xped xxviij° die.

Julie.

C. Jane doughter of Thomas Thornton xped ix° die.
B. Robert Pereson buried xxvj° die.

August.

C. An and Margaret Bond children of Gregory Bond xped ij° die.
C. dorothy Hartley doughter of Rob'rt Hartley of Burton xped xviij° die.
B. An bond abovesaid buried xix° die.
C. Elizabeth Wilson doughter of Mr Will'm Wilson xped xxvij° die.

September.

C. Richard dice son of John dice xped viij° die.
C. An doughter of Anthony Watkin xped eodem die.
C. Robert Beridge son of Rob'rt Beridge xped xiij° die.
B. Margaret Bond above said buried eodem die.
B. An doughter of Alexander dannyell buried eodem die.
C. Will'm Brown son of Launcelot Brown xped xvij° die.

October.

C. Margaret Wilkinson doughter of Robert Wilkinson xped viij° die.
B. Elizabeth Turner doughter of henry Turner buried xxij° die.
B. A pore boy (as he said) born about Leeds buried xxvj° die.

November.

B. Will'm Hallaley buried vijo die.
C. George Wells son of Wm Wells xped xvijo die.
C. Jane Bolton doughter of John Bolton xped xixo die.

December.

C. Isabell Bramham doughter of Tymothie Bramham xped iijo die.
C. Roger son of Wm Smith of Burton xped vijo die.
B. Ellen Hartley widow buried xijo die.
B. Roger Smith above said buried xixo die.

Januarie.

C. Ellen doughter of Lawrence Wilson xped ijo die.
C. Margaret doughter of John Bradford xped xxvo die.
C. Richard son of Anthony Browne xped eodem die.
C. Christopher son of Wm Bradford xped xiiijo die ffebruarii.
M. Will'm Berridge and Agnes Elme maried xxjo die ffebruarii.
C. An doughter of Ellis Luñas xped ultimo die ffebruarii.

March.

C. Margaret Bradley doughter of thomas Bradley xped xxjo die.

Anno d'ni: 1593. *Regine Eliz:* 35.

C. Robert son of George Atkinson xped xxxo die.
B. Margaret Bradley above said buried ultimo die.
B. Alexander Shippen buried eodem die.

Aprill.

B. Xpopher Patrick a servant buried vijo die.
B. Elizabeth wief of George Crowther buried xijo die.
B. An doughter of Anthony Watkin buried xxiijo die.

May.

B. An Tate wief Robert Tate buried viijo die.
M. Nicolas hemmingway & ffraunces Lakeland maried xxixo die.

Junius vac.

Julie.

M. Thomas Clark & Elizabeth hodgson maried iijo die.
M. Alexander dannyell & Jent Turpin maried xo die.
M. Rob'rt Howdell & Ellen Gurlick maried xvo die.
C. Margery Grannt xped xxijo die.

August.

B. Richard Browne son of Anthony Browne buried xxixo die.

September.

B. George son of Ric. hemingway buried xjo die.
B. Alexander danyel buried xxjo die.
C. Wm Laycock the son of Jenet laycock being a bastard xped eodem die.

October.

B. Thomas Kitchin buried vjo die.
M. John Haslewood and Agnes Park maried xiiijo die.
B. Luce Nelson wief of Will'm Nelson buried xxxjo die.
C. Margaret Nelson doughter of the sd. Wm Nelson xped eodem die.

November.

M. Will'm Bolton and Barbara Marshall maried xij° die.
M. Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Parker maried xviij° die.
M. Hugh Richardson and Mary Calbeck maried xxv° die.

December.

C. Rob'rt Bond son of Gregorie Bond xped xiij° die.

Januarie.

C. Margaret Turner doughter of Henry Turner xped xvj° die.

ffebruarie.

C. John Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped xxj° die.
C. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clark xped eodem die.
B. Will'm Scot son of Robert Scot buried xxiij° die.
C. Margaret Haslewood doughter of John Haslewood xped xxvij° die.

March.

B. Isabell Webster widow buried iij° die.
B. Jane Browne buried x° die.
C. Katteren Wells doughter of Wm Wells xped xiij° die.
C. Alexander Norman son of Mr Roger Norman xped xvj° die.

Aprill 1594: *Regine Eliz:* 36.

C. Richard hemingway son of Nicolas Hemmingway xped xvj° die.
C. Margret Smith doughter of Wm Smith of Burton xped xxviij° die.

May.

C. Margret Rud doughter of Edmund Rud xped xx° die.
B. Margret doughter of John Haslewood buried xxj° die.
C. ffraunces doughter of Robert Howdell xped xxvj° die.

June.

C. ffraunces Longwood doughter of Henry Longwood of Burton xped ij° die.
M. John Spinck and Katteren Rayner maried xxv° die.

Julie.

M. John Hasleby and Elizabeth Ellys maried xiiij° die.
B. Mary Northen doughter of Andrew Northen buried xv° die.

August.

C. Katteren doughter of Warin Walker of Stillingfleet xped xxiiij° die.

September.

C. ffraunces Northen doughter of Andrew Northen xped j° die.
C. Alice Scrivener doughter of ffraunces Scrivener xped j° die.
B. & An Scrivener wief of ffraunces Scrivener buried iiij° die.
M. Wm Nelson and Jane Waterson maried x° die.
C. Jane doughter of Wm Beridge of Burton xped xxix° die.
C. Arthure son of thomas Chambers xped eodem die.

October.

C. Elizabeth Bradford doughter of John Bradford xped vj° die.
M. Arthure Johnson and Mary Harrison maried vj° die.
B. Henry Mitton buried xxix° die.

November.

B. Isabell Cotes widow buried iiij° die.
M. Wm Bellabie and Jenet dannyell maried x° die.
B. Agnes Howdell widow buried xxviij° die.

December.

C. Jen^t Marcer doughter of John Marcer xped viij° die.
C. John Beridge son of Robert Beridge xped xv° die.
C. George Hemingway son of Richard Hemingway xped xxvj° die.

Januarie.

B. Richard Turner buried iiij° die.
C. George Bramham xped v° die.
C. ffraunces Watkin son of Anthony watkin xped xix° die.
B. Thomas Muse son of Thomas Muse buried xxvij° die.

ffebruarie.

B. Alice Eliot widow buried iiij° die.
B. Margaret Wilkinson doughter of Robert Wilkinson buried v° die.
M. John Browne and Margaret Morlayn maried xj° die.

March.

C. Will'm Richardson son of Hugh Richardson xped ix° die.
C. Margaret Robinson doughter of Edward Robinson xped xvj° die.

Anno D'ni 1595: *Regine Eliz*: 37.

B. Jane wief to Richard Laycock buried xxix° die Martii.

Aprill.

B. Will'm Biwater buried ij° die.
C. ffraunces Hartley doughter of Robert Hartley xped vj° die.
B. Grace Northen wief of Andrew Northen buried vj° die.
C. Jen^t doughter of John Haslewood xped xxvij° die.

May.

C. George Wharledayle and ffraunces Wharledayle sons of Brian Wharledayl xped xxiiij° die.

June.

C. Elizabeth Spinck daughter of John Spinck xped j° die.
B. John Hasleybie buried ij° die.
C. John Loft son of Nicolas Loft xped viij° die.
C. An Nelson doughter of Wm Nelson Junior xped viij° die.
C. Isabell Hasleybie doughter of Elizabeth Hasleybie widow xped xxij° die.
B. Robert Benbow buried xxv° die.
C. George Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxix° die.

Julie.

B. Margaret Bradford doughter of John Bradford buried iij° die.
B. Elizabeth Spinck abovesaid buried eodem die.
B. An Nelson abovesaid buried eodem die.
C. Edward Bolton son of Wm Bolton xped xx° die.

August.

C. Elizabeth Wilkinson doughter of Robert Wilkinson xped x° die.
C. Jenet Brown doughter of Elizabeth Brown a widow which late came from Blithe xped eodem die.

B. Agnes Mitton widow buried xiij° die.
B. Agnes Hartley of Burton buried xiiij° die.

Septemb: vac.

October.

M. Robert Butler and Katteren Hartley maried xix° die.
M. Richard Gilliam and Margaret Hamond maried xxviij° die.

November.

M. John Walker and Elizabeth Huscroft maried ij° die.
C. dorothy Graunger xped xvj° die.
C. Will'm the Bastard of Edward Procter xped xxx° die.

December.

C. Margaret Johnson xped vij° die.
B. Elizabeth Wilie Widow buried xiiij° die.
B. Thomas Bradley buried xxix° die.

Januarie.

C. Jane Bradford doughter of Wm Bradford xped j° die.

ffebruarie.

B. John Pereson buried x° die.

March.

C. B. John Lumby xped vij° die and buried ix° die.
B. An Smithe Widow buried xvj° die.
C. Jenet Browne doughter of Launcelot Brown xped xxj° die.

Aprilis vac.

May 1596: *Regine Eliz:* 38.

B. Will'm Beridge of Hillome buried xix° die.
C. Rob'rt Spinck son of John Spinck xped xx° die.

June.

C. Agnes doughter of John bolton of Burton xped j° die.
B. George son of henry Turner buried iij° die.
C. Will'm Turner son of the said henry turner xped vj° die.
C. Jenet Burton doughter of John Burton xped vj° die.
C. Katteren doughter of Wm Nelson Junior xped xxvij° die

Julie.

C. John Pereson son of Elizabethe Pereson of hillome widow late wief of John Pereson deceased xped iiij° die therefore ye said Jo: Pereson was 40 yeares of age compleat the 17th of July before he dyed wh. was in the yeare of o'r Lo: 1636.
B. ffraunces Playfere widow buried v° die.

August.

C. ffraunces Grannt doughter of thomas Grannt xped j° die.

September.

B. Agnes Bolton doughter of Joh. Bolton buried ij° die.
B. Robert Spinck son of John Spinck buried xij° die.
C. Katteren Harrison doughter of one John Harrison a Strannger xped xix° die.
C. Christofer son of Nicolas hemmingway xped eodem die.

October.

C. ffraunces son of gregory Bond xped iij^{o} die.
C. Thomas Roundell son of Henry Roundell xped x^{o} die.
M. John Ellys and Kateren Nelson maried eodem die.
B. ffraunces Bond abovesaid buried xvj^{o} die.
C. George Gilliam son of Richard Gilliam xped xxxj^{o} die.

November.

M. John Battell & Jenet Bradley maried vij^{o} die.
C. Agnes Clark doughter of thomas Clark xped eodem die.
C. An Walker doughter of ffraunces Walker of Stillingfleete xped xiiij^{o} die.
C. George son of Edmund Rud xped xvij^{o} die.
M. Robert Spinck & Elizabeth Pereson maried xxiij^{o} die.
B. An Walker abovesaid buried xxv^{o} die.

December.

B. ffraunces Wharledayle buried xv^{o} die.
B. Gilbert Northen buried xx^{o} die.

Januarie.

C. ffraunces Mitton xped xvj^{o} die.
C. Christofer son of Richard Hemmingway xped xxiij^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

B. Margret wief of Antony Brown buried vj^{o} die.
C. Rob'rt Wells son of Wm Wells xped vj^{o} die.
B. Isabell Beridge buried x^{o} die.

March.

B. ffraunces Grannt buried iij^{o} die.
B. An doughter of george Smith buried xvj^{o} die.
B. Margret wief of Rob'rt Scot buried xvij^{o} die.
B. Christofer hemingway buried xx^{o} die.
C. Isabell Vevers xped xx^{o} die.

Aprill 1597 *Regine Eliz :* 39.

B. dorothie Mason buried v^{o} die.
B. Isabell vevers buried vij^{o} die.
B. John Smith buried xv^{o} die.
C. Thomas Berridge son of Robert Berridge xped xxiiij^{o} die.

May.

C. Thomas Spinck son of John Spinck xped j^{o} die.
B. Margret Hemmingway widow buried ij^{o} die.
C. George son of henry Longwood xped xv^{o} die.
C. Ellen doughter of Robert Butler xped xv^{o} die.

June.

B. John Leaper buried xviij^{o} die.

Julius vac.

August.

B. Mr Robert Elam minister here buried vj^{o} die.
C. Jane Ellys doughter of John Ellis xped vij^{o} die.
B. Will'm Bramham buried xv^{o} die.
B. Richard ffearnley buried xxvj^{o} die.

September.

C. Will'm Norman son of Mr George Norman xped xxvo die.

October.

B. Agnes Clark doughter of thomas Clark buried iijo die.
B. ffraunces Hartley buried eodem die.
B. Jent Smith widow buried xiijo die.
C. John Lumby son of Mathew Lumby xped xvjo die.
B. John Roundell buried xxo die.
C. Jane Bradford doughter of John Bradford xped xxo die.
B. Thomas Burnby buried xxiijo die.
B. George Englot buried xxiiijo die.
M. Richard Clark and Jane hodgson maried xxvjo die.

November.

M. Thomas Lawrence & Margret Nicolson maried vo die.
B. Elizabeth Longwood buried xjo die.
C. ffraunces doughter of henry Rodins xped xxiiijo die.
M. Thomas Leathom and Elizabeth Mowton maried xxvjo die.
B. Isabel doughter of Richard Hemmingway buried xxixo die.
C. Jent Bolton doughter of John Bolton xped xxxo die.
B. ffraunces Rodons abovesaid buried xxxo die.
C. Edward Scrivener son of Frannces Scrivener of Hambleton was xped in the Parish Church of Brayton xxxo die Novembris, 1597.

December.

B. Robert son of Will'm Wells buried ixo die.
C. Alice Robinson doughter of Edward Robinson xped xjo die.
B. Jent doughter of John Burton buried eodem die.
B. dorothy Wauld wief of George Wauld buried xixo die.
B. Will'm Wauld son of the said George Wauld buried xxo die.
B. Isabell Turner widow buried xxvjo die.
B. John Norman, gent., buried xxixo die.

Januarie.

B. Elizabeth Walker wief to Jo: Walker buried vo die.
B. Isabell Nelson wief to Wm Nelson senior buried vjo die.
B. John Yeadon buried xvo die.
B. Will'm Bradford buried eodem die.
B. An Hartley widow buried xviijo die.
B. Ralf Swan buried xxjo die.
B. Rob'rt Playfear buried xxixo die.
B. Mary Cowper buried eodem die.
B. Will'm Sharphowse buried xxxjo die.

ffebruarie.

M. John Johnson and Julian Laycock maried vijo die.
M. John Pereson & Susan Wilkinson maried eodem die.
B. Agnes Spiser buried xviijo die.
B. An Smith doughter to Ric. Smith of Brighton buried xxvo die.

March.

C. John Bew son of thomas Bew xped iijo die.
B. Isabell wief to Xpofer Wilson buried iiijo die.
B. Isabell doughter of Wm Hamond buried eodem die.
B. Wm Beridge of Burton buried vjo die.

B. George Rud son of Edmund Rud buried xvo die.
B. Alice Beridge Widow buried xxijo die.

Anno D'ni 1598 : *Regine Eliz* : 40.

B. Elizabeth Spinck widow buried xxxo die. Martii.

Aprill.

C. Roger Northen son of Andrew Northen xped ijo die.
C. Jane doughter of Nicolas Hemingway xped ijo die.
B. Christopher Bellabie servant to Jo: Bradford buried vo die.
B. John Morlay buried xo die.
B. Agnes Crowder widow buried xjo die.
B. Robert Salmon buried xvo die.

May.

B. Will'm Ellys buried iijo die.
B. Agnes Ward widow buried vo die.

June.

C. George Lummas son of Ellis Lummas xped xjo die.
M. Nicolas Wauld and ffraunces Morlay maried xiijo die.
C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck xped xiijo die.
C. Henry Oldfeild son of Thomas Oldfeild xped xxixo die.

Julie.

C. Edward Gilliam son of Ric. Gilliam xped xo die.

August.

C. Katteren Chambers doughter of thomas Chambers xped vjo die.
C. Richard Richardson son of Hughe Richardson xped eod vjo die.
M. Simon Kirkby and Ellen Clough maried xxo day.
C. Mary Beridge doughter of widow Beridge of Burton xped eod die.
B. Edward Gilliam above said buried xxijo die.
B. Agnes Hallaley born in Burton buried xxiiijo die.

September.

C. John Illingwoorth xped iijo die.
C. Thomas Hartley xped eod iijo die.
C. Wm Bradford son of M'gret Bradford widow xped xxo die.

October.

B. Richard Richardson aforesaid buried vijo die.
M. Rich. Bowling Minister here and Margaret Morlay maried xvjo die.
C. B. Richard Bond xped xviijo die and buried xxvjo die.
C. Mary Nelson doughter of Wm Nelson Junior xped xxviijo die.

November.

C. Margret Wells doughter of Wm Wells xped vijo die.
M. Thomas Leaper and Elizabeth King maried xijo die.
B. Thomas Shereburn buried xvjo die.
C. George Norman son of Mr George Norman xped xixo die.
C. ffraunces Johnson son of Ric. Johnson xped xxvo die.
C. Will'm Laycock son of Wm Laycock xped xxxo die.

December.

M. Robert Shan and Margret Bradford maried xijo die.
C. ffraunces Turner xped xxjo die.

C. Thomas Watkin xped xxjo die.
B. Jent Leaper widow buried xxvo die.

Januarie.

C. Margret Bramham xped vjo die.
M. Mr Will'm Wilson & Mrs Bridget Oglethorp maried viijo die.
C. Elizabeth and Ann Ward Twinnes xped xxvijo die.

ffebruariea.

C. Alice Spinck doughter of Rob'rt Spinck xped ijo die.
C. Richard Clark xped vjo die.
C. Nicholas Leathom xped xo die.
C. Will'm Vevers xped xvjo die.
B. Elizabeth Ward above said buried xxvijo die.

March.

B. Will'm Bond son of Gregory Bond buried xiijo die.

Anno D'ni 1599*: Regine Eliz :* 41.

B. Margery Bolton wief of tho: Bolton of Burton buried xxxo die.

Aprill.

M. George ffoyster and Alice Stansfeild maried ultimo die.

May.

M. John Walker & Elizabeth Stansfeld maried viijo die.
B. George Longwood buried xo die.
B. ffraunces Scrivener doughter of ffraunces Scrivener buried xvjo die.
C. Elizabeth doughter of Arthure Johnson xped xxo die.
C. Robert Valentine xped xxvijo die.
C. Isabell Pereson doughter of John Pereson xped xxvijo die.

June.

C. Rob'rt haslewood xped xxiiijo die.
C. Thomas Burton xped eodem xxiiijo die.

Julie.

C. Isabell Rud xped xxixo die.

August.

C. xpofer Spinck son of John Spinck xped xixo die.

September.

C. An Gilliam doughter of Richard Gilliam xped xxo die.
C. Richard Ellys son of John Ellys xped xxiijo die.

October.

C. Robert Shan xped vijo die.
B. An Salmon widow buried xiijo die.
M. John Howdell and Bridget Illingwoorthe maried xvjo die.
C. Elizabeth Wilson doughter of Christofer Wilson of Hillom xped xxviijo die.

November.

C. Roger Becket son of Richary Becket of Burton xped xiijo die.
M. Robert Wilson and Agnes Snawden maried xviijo die.
B. Mris An Norman wief of Mr Thomas Norman of Gateforth buried xxijo die.
M. John diconson and Elizabeth Asleyby maried xxvo die.

December

C. Marie Waulde doughter of Nicholas Waulde of ffrieston xped iij° die.
B. ffraunces ffoyster a Young Infant being the son of George ffoyster of Burton buried x° die.
C. Mary Roundell doughter of Henry Roundell of ffrieston xped xxvj° die.

Januarie.

C. Margaret Scroop a Bastard whose ffather is not knowne being doughter to An Scroope Vagrant Beggar xped vj° die.
B. A child not xped being doughter of Christopher Sayner of hillome buried xvj° die.
C. Will'm Rodehowse son of Henry Rodous of ffrieston xped xxij° die.
M. Richard dussan and Isabell Ellis maried xxvij° die.

ffebruarie.

C. Mary Leaper doughter of thomas Leaper of hillome xped ij° die.
B. John Ledsham son of Fraunces Ledsham of Hambleton xped at Brayton Church xxvij° die Februarii 1599.
C. dorithie Richardson doughter of Hugh Richardson of ffrieston xped xxv° die.

Martius vac.

Aprill 1600 *: anno Regine Eliz* : 42°.

B. Elizabeth Crud wife of Will'm Crud of Hillome Buried iij° die.
C. John Chamber son of Thomas Chamber of Hillome xped vj° die.

May.

C. Margaret Wilson doughter of Mr Will'm Wilson junior xped xiij° die 1600 ut supra.

June.

C. Jane Richardson doughter of Wm Richardson of ffrieston dwelling at the West end of the towne xped j^mo^ die.
C. Richard Bradforth son of John Bradforth of Hillome xped vj° die.
C. Mary Berridge and Alice Berridge doughters of Robert Berridge of ffrieston xped vij^mo^ die.

Julie.

C. Isabell Robinson doughter of Edward Robinson of Hillom xped xx^mo^ die.
C. Will'm Bond and Thomas Bond sons of Gregory Bond of ffrieston xped xxx^mo^ die.

August.

C. Jane Rhodes doughter of Brian Rhodes of Burton xped x^mo^ die.
C. John Spinck and Elizabeth Spinck children of John Spinck of hillom xped ultimo die.

September.

C. Isabell Butler doughter of Robert Butler of Hillom xped vij^mo^ die.
C. Robert Walker son of John Walker of ffrieston xped xij° die.
C. Margaret Bedall doughter of John Bedall of ffrieston xped xv° die.
C. Mary Northen doughter of Andrew Northen of Burton xped xxj^mo^ die.
C. George Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiiij° die.
B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway of hillome xped xxviij^mo^ die.

October.

B. Isabell West of hillom widow buried vij^mo^ die.
C. Jenet Lumbie doughter of Mathewe Lumbie of ffrieston xped xxvj^mo^ die.

November.

C. John Norman son of Mr George Norman of Burton xped ijo die.
M. Thomas Smith and M'gret Muse maried xjmo die.
B. George Howdel son of John Howdel of Burton buried xxjmo die.
C. Will'm Boak son of Isabell Boak remayneing wth Thomas Heiforth of hillome xped xxvjmo die.

december.

C. Richard Lummas son of Elias Lummas xped xmo die.
B. John Norman son of Mr George Norman buried xijo die.
C. Bridget Clark doughter of Thomas Clark of ffrieston xped xxvijmo die.

Januarie.

C. Christopher dannyell son of Wm dannyell of Steeton in Shereburn pishe xped iiijo die.
B. Richard Hemmingway son of Richard Hemmingway above said buried xijmo die.
B. Will'm Cloice a pore lame man travailing from Gilling to the Bathe died at Monkfrieston and was there buried xxvijmo die.
M. Richard Lapidge and ffraunces Ashton maried xxixo die.

ffebruarius vacat.

March.

C. Mary Browne doughter of Launcelet Brown of ffrieston xped iiijto die.
B. Richard Ellysse son of John Ellys of ffrieston buried vo die.
C. Margaret Bolton doughter of John Boulton of Burton xped viijo die.
C. Alice Tutill doughter of thomas Tutill of Burton xped xxijmo die.

Anno d'ni 1601 : *Regine Elizabethe :* 43.

C. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland of ffrieston xped xxixmo die.

Aprill.

C. ffraunces Pereson doughter of John Pereson of ffriston xped xjo die.
B. Jane Richardson of Burton buried xvijmo die.
C. An Wells doughter of Wm Wells of hillom xped xixmo die.
C. Isabell Hill doughter of Thomas Hill of hillom xped eodem die.

Maius vac.

June.

B. Richard Hemmingway of Hillome buried viijo.
B. Will'm Nettleton of Hillome buried xiijo die.
C. Richard Vevers son of Will'm Vevers of hillome xped xvo die.
C. Bridget Middlewood doughter of John Middlewood of ffrieston xped xxijo die.

Julie.

C. Margret Norman doughter of Mr Roger Norman of Burton xped viijo die.
C. Thoms ffoyster son of George ffoyster of Burton xped xvo die.

August.

C. John Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped iiijto die.
C. George Spinck son of Rob'rt Spinck of hillome xped xiijmo die.
C. Bridget Gilliam doughter of Richard Gilliam of hillome xped xvijmo die.
C. Thomas dobson son of Rob'rt dobson of ffrieston xped xxxmo die.

September.

C. Margaret Belton doughter of thomas Bolton of Burton xped xiijmo die.
C. Elizabeth Nelson doughter of John Nelson of Monckfrieston xped xvmo die.
B. John diconson of ffryston buried xxiijmo die.

October vacat.

November.

C. Godfrey Spinck son of John Spinck of hillome xped xiiij^{o} die.
B. Thomisin Wilbarne wief of James Wilbarne of ffrieston buried xv^{o} die.

December.

C. John Bond son of Gregorie Bond of ffrieston xped xiij^{o} die.
C. Alice Norman Doughter of Mr George Norman xped xv^{o} die.

Januarie.

C. Priscilla ffletcher doughter of John ffletcher the younger of ffrieston xped xiiij^{o} die.
B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom Husbandman buried xxv^{mo} die.
C. George Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxvj^{o} die.
C. Thomas Ellysse son of John Ellysse of ffrieston xped xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebruarie.

M. Brian Cuningham and Martha Banister maried j^{mo} die.
B. Jenet Benbow of Hillome buried eodm die.
M. Edward Wilson and Elizabethe diconson maried iiij^{o} die.
B. Richard Lumby son of Mathew Lumby buried eodm die.
B. Thomas Ellysse abovesaid buried xv^{o} die.
B. Alice ffoyster wief of George ffoyster buried xvij^{mo} die.
C. Anne Shan doughter of Rob'rt Shan of ffrieston xped eod. die.
B. Alice Elme of Burton buried xxij^{o} die.
C. John Leathome son of Thomas Leathome of ffrieston xped xxiij^{o} die.
B. Widow Staynsfeild of Burton buried xxviij^{o} die.

March.

B. Rob'rt Hartley of Burton buried v^{o} die.
B. Dorithie Hartley doughter of the said Rob'rt Hartley buried vij^{o} die.

Aprill, 1602. *anno Regine Eliz:* 44.

B. Henry Longwood of Burton buried ix^{o} die.
B. Henry Rodehowse of ffrieston buried xiiij^{o} die.

May.

C. Nicholas Berredge son of Rob'rt Berredge of ffrieston xped xiij^{o} die.
B. Richard Spoforth of Hillome buried xxvj^{o} die.
C. Bridget Johnson doughter of Arthure Johnson of Hillom xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

B. Fraunces Scrivener buried 14mo die.
C. Robert Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxiiij^{o} die.
C. John West son of James West of hillom xped eod. die.

Julius vacat.

August.

B. Elizabethe Backhowse of ffrieston buried xiiijth die.

September.

B. Richard Gilliam of Hillom laborer buried xv^{o} die.
B. Alice Norman Doughter of Mr George Norman of Burton buried xxiij^{o} die.

October.

M. Rob'rt Palmer and Elizabethe wharldayle married xij^{mo} die.

November.

M. Edward Wells and Margaret Shippen maried iiij^to^ die.
C. Elsabethe Hill doughter of Thomas Hill of Hillome xped vij^mo^ die.
B. Jenet Smithe doughter of John Smithe of Burton buried xxiij^o^ die.
C. John Nelson son of John Nelson of ffrieston xped xxviij^o^ die.

December.

B. Isabell Pearson of hillome widow buried ij^o^ die.
C. Elsabeth Norman doughter of Mr George Norman of Burton xped v^o^ die.
B. Dorithie Berredge wief of Rob'rt Berredge of ffrieston buried vj^o^ die.
C. Margett Sayner doughter of xp̃ofer Sayn' of Hillom xped xix^o^ die.

Januarie.

B. Margret Willson wief of Lawrence Willson of ffrieston buried xiij^o^ die.
C. Elizabeth Robinson doughter of Edward Robinson of hillom xped xxiiij^o^ die.
C. ffraunces Howdell doughter of John Howdell of Burton xped eodem die.
B. Thomas diconson of ffrieston buried xxvij^o^ die.

ffebruarie.

B. George Norman son of Mr George Norman buried ij^o^ die.
C. Marie Willson doughter of Mr Will'm Willson junior xped viij^o^ die.
C. Marie Watkin Doughter of Anthonie Watkin xped ix^o^ die ffebru.
B. Bridget Johnson doughter of Arthure Johnson buried xvj^o^.

Marche.

C. Will'm Ellysse son of John Ellysse xped v^o^ die.
C. ffraunces Dussan doughter of Richard dussan xped xiij^mo^ die.

Aprill 1603. *anno Regis Jacobi & jmo*

C. Jane Bond doughter of Gregorie Bond xped j^mo^ die.
C. Jenet Ouldroyd doughter of Thomas Ouldroyd xped xxij^o^ die.
C. Marie Bedall doughter of John Beadall xped die p'dcto viz. 22.
B. Margaret Willson doughter of Mr Will'm Willson junior buried xxv^o^ die.

May.

B. Katharine ffox widow buried j^mo^ die.
C. Margaret Spinck doughter of John Spinck of hillom xped vj^o^ die.
B. Margaret Spinck above said buried xiij^o^ die.
B. ffraunces Bedall wief of John Bedall buried xiiij^to^ die.
B. Jane Bond doughter of Gregory Bond buryed xx^mo^ die.
M. Will'm Woodhowse and Elizabeth Hamond maried xxiij^o^ die.

June.

M. John Johnson and Jane Rodehowse married v^o^ die.
C. Francis Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped xij^mo^ die in the parish Church of Addingham.

Julie.

B. Elizabethe Nelson doughter of John Nelson of frieston buried xviij^o^ die.
C. Eupham Bolton doughter of John Bolton of Burton xped xxiiij^o^ die.
B. Edward Procter of frieston buried xxiiij^o^ die.
B. John Nelson son of John Nelson of frieston buried xxiiij^o^ die.
B. Robert Rayner of Hillom buried xxvj^o^ die.
B. Dorothy Richardson doughter of Hughe Richardson buried xxix^o^ die.
C. Hughe Pigot a Bastard son of Margret Pigot begotten as she sayeth by Michaell Harrison an hostler dwelling wth one M^r^ ffroome in London near newgate att the signe of the seriante Head xped xxxj^mo^ die.

August.

C. Edward Wells son of Will'm Wells of Hillom xped v° die.
B. Thomas Waulsh of Burton buried vij^mo die.
M. Robert ffeild and Margaret Gilliam married viij° die.

September.

M. John Wilkinson and Isabell Hartley maried xxv° die.
C. Mabell Cressee doughter of Mr Everingham Cressee Esquirer xped at rest park xxv° die.

October.

C. Robert Wells son of Edward Wells of Hillom xped xiiij° die.

November.

B. An Bradford wief of John Bradford of Hillom buried vj° die.
C. Agnes Cuningham doughter of Mr Brian Cuningham xped xx° die.
M. Will'm Tomlinson and Eupham Maskall maried eodem die.
M. Will'm Tayler and Elizabeth Hunter maried xxiiij° die.
B. John Bradford of Hillom buried xxix° die.

December.

C. Alexander Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped iij° die.
B. George Smythies of Hillom buried iiij^to die.
B. Jenet Wray wief of George Wray of Hillom buried x° die.
B. Elizabeth Dice wief of Robert Dice of Hillom buried xj^mo die.
B. John Boulton of Burton buried xxvj^to die.
B. Rob'rt dice of Hillom buried xxix° die.

Januarie.

B. Eupham Boulton doughter of Widow Boulton of Burton buried xv° die.
C. Mary Dobson doughter of Robert dobson of Monkefrieston xped xvj° die.
C. Alice Norman doughter of Mr Roger Norman of Burton xped xix° die.

ffebruary.

C. William Browne son of Mr Cuthbert Browne of Lumby w^tin the Parish of Shereburne xped ij° die.
M. John Beedall and Suzanna Burton maried iiij^to die.
C. Edmund Lapidge xped xij° die.

March.

C. William Wilson son of Mr William Wilson junior xped at Rawden in Guyseley parish j^mo die.
C. Robert Spynck son of Robert Spinck of Hyllom xped xj^mo die.
C. John Barmbowe son of John Barmbowe of ffrieston xped xxj^mo die.

Aprill 1604 *anno Regis Jacobi secundo.*

B. Robert Scot of Burton buried iij° die.
C. Elizabeth Smythies doughter of Edithe Smythies of Hillome being (as she affirmethe) bastard to Will'm Palmer of Coates xped xiiij^th die.
C. John Clark son of Thomas Clarke of frieston xped xv° die.
C. Nicolas Crosland son of Peter Crosland of frieston xped xv° die.
C. Elizabethe ffeild doughter of Robert ffeild of Hillom xped xxix° die.

May.

C. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom xped xiij° die.
B. Twoe young Infants a son and a Doughter children of Rob'rt Berredge of Monkfrieston buried xiij° die.

B. Ellyn Berredge wief of the said Robert Berredge buried xvij° die.
B. Margaret Nelson of ffrieston buried xxiij° die.
C. Thomas Shan son of Rob'rt Shan of frieston xped xxv die.

June.

B. Mary Beedall doughter of John Beedall buried xvj die.
C. Alice Northen doughter of Andrewe Northen of Burton xped xix° die.

July.

B. Thomas Ward son of Will'm Ward of Hillom buried iij° die.
C. An Spinck doughter of John Spinck of Hillom xped v° die.
C. Richard Shippen son of Will'm Shippen of Hillom xped viij° die.
C. James Roundeyll son of Henry Roundell of frieston xped xxv° die.
C. John ffletcher son of John ffletcher junior of frieston xped xxix° die.

August.

B. Jenet Roundeyll wief of Henry Roundeyll of frieston buried ij° die.
B. George Waulde of frieston buried the same daye.

September.

C. Jane Johnson doughter of Arthure Johnson of hillom xped ij° die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

B. John Hambleton a scottish man buried in Lumby layne x° die.
B. Thomas Beredge son of Rob'rt Beredge of frieston died of the plague eod. x° die.
B. Cicilie Beredge wief of the said Rob'rt Beredge died of the plagu xj° die.
B. John Berredge son of the said Rob'rt Beredge died of the plagu xij° die.
C. Mathew Bolton son of Thomas Bolton of Burton xped xxj^mo die.
B. Nicholas Berredge son of the said Rob'rt Berredge and Alice dixon his maide died of the plagu xxiiij° die.

October.

C. Jane Rawlinson doughter of Rob'rt Rawlinson of frieston xped x° die.
B. Isabell Wilson servant to Lawrence Wilson of frieston died of the plague xiij° die.
B. ffraunces Turner doughter of Henry Turner of frieston died of the plague eodem xiij° die.
B. Margaret Turner doughter of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xiiij° die.
B. An Turner wief of the said Henry Turner died of the plagu xvij° die.
B. Henry Turner above said died of the plagu xix° die.
B. Ellen Willson doughter of Lawrence Willson above said died of the plagu eodem xix° die.
B. An Shan doughter of Rob'rt Shan of frieston died of the plagu xxij° die.
B. Elizabeth Awmond doughter in law to Lawrence wilson abovesd. died of the plagu xxiij° die.
B. Thomas Mearbeck prentice to Henry Turner abovesd. died of the plagu xxvij° die.
B. Will'm Turner son of the sd. Henry Turner died of the plagu xxviij° die.

November.

C. Isabell doughter of hughe Richardson of frieston xped j^mo die.
B. Lawrence Wilson above said dyed of the plagu v° die.

B. Jane Rawlinson abovesd. was buried xxjmo die.
C. Dorothie Wauld doughter of Nicholas Wauld of frieston xped xxjmo die.
M. Will'm Baker and Eupham Rymington maried xxijo die.
C. Will'm son of Rob'rt Buttler of hillom xped xxvo die.
B. Robert Shan son of Rob'rt Shan abovesd. dyed of the plagu xxvo die.

December.

M. Will'm Burinton? and An ..... William Simson and An Wilton? maryed jmo die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.

B. Rob'rt Shan of frieston dyed of the plagu ijo die.
B. Thomas Shan son of the sd. Rob'rt Shan dyed of the plagu xixo die.
C. John Bedall son of John beedall of frieston xped xxjmo die.
B. Christopher Bradford late son of Will'm Bradford of frieston dyed of the plague xxiiijo die.
B. Christian Diconson of frieston widow dyed of the plagu eod. die.

Januarius vacat.

ffebruarie.

B. John Clark son of Thomas Clark of frieston buried vo die.
C. Katherin doughter of John Ellysse of frieston xped xo die.
C. Margaret doughter of John Brown of frieston xped xvo die.

Marche.

B. Alexander Norman son of Mr George Norman of Burton buried iijo die.
Will'm Crudde of Hillom was found hanged in a kerchief on a gallow balk wthin his owne dwellinghowse there wthin the chymney being found by the inquest guilty of his owne deathe xixo die.
B. ffraunces Clark son of Thomas Clarck of frieston dyed of the plague xxijo die.
B. Richard Clark son of the said Tho. dyed of the plague xxiijo die.

Anno d'ni 1605 *Regis Jacobi tertio.*

C. James Ledsom *als.* Willson a bastard xped xxvo die.
C. Isabell West doughter of James West of Hillom xped xxixo die.

April.

B. Bridget Clark doughter of Thomas Clark above said dyed of the plague xvjo die. And heare the plagu ceased.
M. Thomas Allen and Alice Willson married xvijo die.

May.

B. Will'm Sharp son of John Sharp of Hillom buried xxvijo die.

June.

M. John Morley & Margaret Shan married xjo die.
C.B. Alice Bond doughter of Gregory Bond of frieston xped and a male childe son of the said Gregory Bond not christened died.
M. david Halalie and Idethe Smythies maried xvjo die.
C. Mathew Lumby son of Mathew Lumby of frieston xped xxiijo die.
C. Henry Leathom son of Thomas Leathom of frieston xped xxiiijo.

Julie.

B. Alice Bond above said buried vo die.
C. James Spinck son of John Spinck of Hillom xped xxvo die.

August vacat.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

September.

M. John Irish and An Brough maried xvo die.
C. Margaret Burland doughter of Wm Burland of Burton xped xxixo die.
B. John Robinson of Hambleton buried eod die.
C. Thoms Browne son of Will'm Browne of frieston xped eodem die.

October.

M. Xpofer Rawe & Margret Wilson maried xxijmo die.

November.

M. Thomas Beaw and Hellen Scrivener maried vo die.
C. John Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson of friston xped viijo die.
M. John Brackoen and An Hamshire maried xijmo die.
C. John Procter son of John Procter of frieston xped xvijmo die.

December.

B. John Procter above said buried ijo die.
C. Thomas Warde son of Will'm Warde of Hillom xped vo die.
C. Margr't Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped viijo die.

Januarie.

B. Gregorie Bond of frieston buried vjo die.
Marie ffeild doughter of Rob'rt ffeild of Hillom xped xxvjo die.

ffebruarie.

C. Elizabeth Wells daughter of Edward Wells of Hillom xped ixo die.
C. Thomas Clarck son of Thomas Clark of frieston xped xvjo die.
B. Dorothie Hayforth wief of Thomas Hayforth of hillom buried xviijo die.

March.

C. Will'm Norman son of Mr Roger Norman xped xxiijo die.

Anno d'ni 1606 *Regis Jacobi Quarto.*

C. Isabell Hallalie doughter of David Hallalie xped xxxo die.

Aprill.

C. Barbara Rawe doughter of Xpofer Rawe xped vjo die.
C. Matthew Hill son of Thomas Hill of Hillom xped xxvijo die.

May.

B. Jenet Tasker wief of Thomas Tasker of frieston buried xiiijo die.

Richard Bowling.
John Middlewood.

C. John Morley son of John Morley of frieston xped xxixo die.

June.

M. Will'm Gilliam and Jenet Brighton maried jmo die.
M. John Burnsall and Margaret Norman doughter of Mr George Norman of Burton salmon maried xvijo die.
B. Margaret Morley doughter of John Morley aforesaid buried xxjmo die.
C. Thomas Sharp son of John Sharp of hillom xped xxiiijo die.

Julie.

C. Will'm Tutill son of Thomas Tutill of Burton xped vo die.
C. Eupham Baker doughter of Will'm Baker xped xxo die.

M. Thomas Tasker & An Turpin maried xxij° die.
B. John Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxij° die.
C. James Leaper son of Thomas Leaper of hillom xped xxvij° die.
C. Ellen Barker doughter of George Barker of Burton xped.
C. Will'm Spinck son of John Spinck of hillom xped eod. die.

August.

B. Will'm Nelson Senior buried vj° die.
C. Marie Harrison doughter of Gyles Harrison xped x° die.
C. Rob'rt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson of friston xped eod. die.
B. M'gret Browne doughter of John Browne buried xiiij° die.
M. Will'm Turpin and Jane Kighley married xxiiij° die.
M. Thomas Hayforthe and Elizabeth Cripling married xxvj° die.

September vacat.

October.

B. John Baker buried iij° die.
C. Thomas Spincke son of Rob'rt Spinck xped viij° die.
M. Ralph Dobson & Ellyn Parker maried xij° die.
C. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxij° die.

November.

C. Marie Cuningham doughter of Mr Brian Cuningham xped ij° die.
C. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw junior xped ix° die.
M. Dynnys Slillitson & An Lake maried eod. die.
B. Christopfer Snawesdayll s'vant to Mr Willson buried xiij° die.
M. Will'm Dussan & Elizabethe Greaves maried xxix° die.

December.

C. Mary Sale doughter of Will'm Sale xped xiiij° die.

Richard Bowling
Nicholas wauld.
Elias Lumax.
Robert feild.
Wm Shippen.

Januarie.

C. Thomas Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped vj° die.
B. Will'm Sayle of hillom buried xvij° die.
C. Will'm Procter son of John Procter xped xxj° die.
B. Jenet Battell buried eodem die.
C. Joseph Fletcher son of John Fletcher junior xped xxv° die.

ffebruarie.

B. John Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson buried v° die.
C. Bridget Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped vj° die.

March.

B. Will'm Cuningham gent., buried vj° die.
C. Will'm Burland son of Will'm Burland xped xiij° die.
B. Leonard Cowper of frieston died (supposed of the plague) xvij° die.

Anno d'ni 1607 *Regis Jacobi Quinto.*

B. Ellyn Baker widowe buried xxix° die.
C. Margaret Northen doughter of Andrew Northen xped ultimo die.

Aprill.

B. Thomas Bew the elder buried iiij^{to} die.
B. Elizabeth Norman doughter of Mr George Norman buried iiij^{o} die.
C. Jane Taler doughter of Wyll'm Tayler of Burton xped vij^{o} die.

May.

C. Thomas son of Richard Browne of hillom xped j^{o} die.
B. Eupham Norman doughter of Mr George Norman buried xj^{o}.

June.

M. John Berree and Jenet Muse married ij^{o} die.
B. Edward Robinson son of Edward Robinson buried xxiiij^{to} die.
C. Alice Dobson Doughter of Rob'rt Dobson xped xxv^{o} die.

Julie.

M. James Levet and Ellyn Hill maried xiij^{o} die.
M. Richard Hay and Elizabethe Hembroughe maried xix^{o} die.
B. Elizabethe Welles doughter of Edward Wells buried xxij^{o} die.

August.

M. Robert Sugden and Hellen Man maried ix^{o} die.
C. B. John Bewe son of Thomas Bewe xped xviij^{o} die and buried eod. die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Will'm Turpin.
Edward Robinson.
John Sharp.
Will'm Tayler.

September.

M. Rob'rt West and Hellen Bond maried j^{mo} die.
M. Edward Wilson and Margaret Tutill maried vij^{o} die.
C. Agnes ffeild doughter of Rob'rt ffeild xped xxiiij^{o} die.

October.

B. Henry Smythies buried xj^{o} die.
B. Agnes ffeild above said buried xij^{o} Die.
M. John Hemyngway and Elizabeth Woodhowse maried xiij^{o} die.
M. Thomas Crud and Grace Sayl maried xxiiij^{o} die.
C. Jane Hallalee doughter of David Hallalee xped xxx^{mo} die.

November.

M. Richard Andrew and Agnes Emson married vij^{o} die.
C. Christopher Wilson son of Mr Will'm Wilson junior xped xvij^{o} die.

December.

C. William Wauld son of Nicholas Wauld xped iij^{o} Die.
B. Jenet Pereson of Burton widow buried x^{o} die.

Januarie.

C. George Spincke son of John Spincke xped iij^{o} die.
C. Margaret Baker doughter of Will'm Baker xped x^{o} die.
C. Richard Dawson son of Mathew Dawson xped xxiiij^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

B. Margaret Nellson doughter of Will'm Nellson freholder buried vj^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth Clark doughter of Thomas Clark xped xij^{o} die.

C. Brian Selbee son of George Selbee xped xiiij° Die.
B. Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried xv° die.
B. Brian Selbee abovesd. buried xviij° Die.

March.

C. John the bastard son of Will'm Leaf and Isabell Snawden xped vj° die.
C. Elizabeth West doughter of James West xped xij° die.

Anno domini 1608 *Regis Jacobi Sexto.*

B. A childe being doughter of Will'm Gilliam of hillom newly borne was buried xxx° die.

Aprill.

B. Thomas Wheldrake buried xx° die.
C. Will'm Hill son of Thomas Hill xped xxiiij° die.

Rich: Bowling.
Will'm Nelson.
Edward Robinson.

May.

C. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles xped j^mo Die.
C. Will'm Hemmyngway son of John Hemyngway xped ix° Die.
C. Will'm Brigge son of Rob'rt Brigge xped xv° die.
M. ffraunces Cuningham and Margaret Crabtree married xvij° die.
M. Henry Perkin and Jenet Cowper married xvij° die.
C. John Berree son of John Berree xped xxix° die.
C. Richard Hallelee son of Rob'rt Hallelee xped xxix° die.

June.

C. John Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xij° die.
C. John Oulred son of Thomas Oulred xped xix° die.
C. Jane dewhirst doughter of Isaac dewhirst xped xxiiij° Die.
C. John Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxvj° die.

Julie.

C. Henrie Warde son of Will'm Warde xped xxvij° die.

August.

M. James Mitchelson and Isabell Smythies married iij° die.
C. Thomas Simson son of Thomas Simson a stranger xped vij° die.
C. Marie Wells doughter of Will'm Wells xped eod. die.
B. Will'm Hemmyngway above said buried xv° die.

September.

C. Robert Bew son of Thomas Bew xped iiij^to die.
B. Thomas Bolton of Burton buried vij° die.
C. Elizabeth Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvij° die.

October.

C. Edward Clarkson son of Roger Clarkson xped ij° die.
M. Thomas Walker and Isabell Hawley married viij° die.
B. Katheren Ellysse wief of John Ellysse buried xxv° die.
B. Nicholas Crosland son of Peter Crosland buried xxix° die.

November.

C. Isabell Chambers doughter of Thomas Chambers xped xviij° die.
B. Thomas Hayfoorth of Hillome buried xxix° die.

december vacat.

Januarie.

C. Alice Crud doughter of Thomas Crud xpned jmo die.
B. John Fletcher ye parish Clerk buried xjto die.
B. A childe not xped doughter of Richard Brown a stranger buried eodem die.

Richard Bowling.
John Morlay.

C. ffraunces Cuningham doughter of fraunces Cuningham xped xvijo die.
C. Richard Morley son of John Morley xped xxixo die.

ffebruarie.

C. Thomas Harrison son of Robert Harrison of Hurst Courtney in Birkin parish xped in frieston Churche.
C. John Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xjo die.
C. Alice Spinck doughter of John Spinck xped xxiiijto die.

March.

C. Jane Leathome doughter of Thomas Leathom xped vo die.

anno d'ni 1609: Regis Jacobi Septimo: etc.

C. An Sugden doughter of Rob'rt Sugden xped xxixo die.
C. John Parkin son of Henry Parkin xped xxixo die.

aprill.

B. Alice Crosland wief of Peter Crosland buried vo die.
B. Marie Johnson wief of Arthure Johnson & a newe borne infant Doughter of the said Arthure buried xiiijto Die.
B. Marie Fletcher widowe buried xviijo die.
B. Thomas Leaper buried xxixo die.

May.

C. Susan Rawlinson Doughter of Rob'rt Rawlinson xped ixo die.

June.

M. Will'm Middleton & Jane Morley married xxo die.

Julie.

C. Bridget Turpin doughter of Will'm Turpin xped xiiijo die.
C. Priscilla Coningham doughter of Mr Bryan Coningham xped xvjo die.
B. John Oldred son of Thomas Oldred buried xxvo die.

august.

B. George Spincke son of John Spincke buried xiiijto die.
C. Will'm Browne son of Richard Browne xped xvjto die.
C. Richard Spinck son of Rob'rt Spinck xped xxo die.

September.

B. Thomas Welles son of Edward Welles buried ijo die.

Richard Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clarke.

B. A younge infant doughter of John Hemmyngway not xped buried ijo.
B. Alice Spinck doughter of John Spinck buried vjo die.
C. Mary Gilliam doughter of Wm Gilliam xped xmo die.
C. Jane Tutill doughter of Thomas Tutill xped xvijmo die.
B. Katherine Cartwright widow buried xxvjo die.

October.

C. John Dobson son of Rob'rt Dobson xped viij^{o} die.
B. Jane Selbee wief of George Selbee buried ix^{o} die.
C. Sibella Selbee doughter of the said George Selbee xped xj^{mo} die.
B. Thomas Nellson of Burton buried xxij^{o} die.
B. An Hill doughter of Thomas Hill buried xxv^{o} die.
C. Edward Sharp son of John Sharp xped xxviij^{o} die.

november.

B. Robert Wilson son of Mr Will'm Wilson junior buried x^{mo} die.
B. Mary Wilson doughter of the saide Mr Wm Wilson buried xix^{no} die.
B. Robert Spinck buried xxiiij^{to} die.
M. Edward Stringer and Julian Irishe married xxviij^{o} die.

December.

C. Michaell Browne son of Will'm Browne xped vj^{to} die.
B. Jane Johnson widowe buried ix^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth Procter doughter of John Procter xped xxv^{o} die.

Januarie.

B. Will'm Beaw son of Thomas Beaw buried xiiij^{o} die.
M. John Dawson and Alice Middlewood married xxviij^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

M. George Selbee & Margerie davie [or david] married iij^{tio} die.
M. Wm Cawpland & Elizabethe Willson married eodem die.
B. George Wray buried eodem iij^{tio} die.
B. Will'm Browne son of Richard Brown buried iiij^{to} die.
B. A yong infant not xped son of John fletcher buried v^{to} die.
B. John Wood buried xij^{mo} die.
B. Thomas Nettleton buried eodem die.
B. Isabell Ustler widow buried xv^{to} die.
B. An Lumax daughter of Elias Lumax buried xx^{mo} die.
B. Bridget Nelson daughter of Wm Nelson junior buried xxiiij^{to} die.
B. John Hutchinson buried eodem die.

Rich: Bowling.
Thomas Muce.
Thomas Clark.

March.

B. Rob'rt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried v^{to} die.
B. Margaret Wilkinson Doughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Adingham buried xxj^{mo} die.

Anno d'ni 1610 *Regis. Jacobi octavo. &c.*

C. Rob'rt Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson xped xxv^{o} die.
B. Henry Samson son of Rob'rt Samson buried ultimo die.

Aprill.

B. John Turpin buried xx^{mo} die.
C. Will'm Samson son of Robert Samson xped xxij^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth Parkin doughter of Henry Parkin xped xxij^{o} die.

May.

C. Elizabethe Cawpland doughter of Wm Cawpland xped xvij^{o}.

June.

C. Edward Clark son of Thomas Clark xped primo die.
B. William Procter son of John Procter buried viij^{vo} die.
M. Robert Jeffreyson and Elizabeth Norman married xij^{mo} die.
B. Robert Cowper of Burton buried xv^{to} die.
M. Robert Craven and ffraunces Wray married xxiiij^{to} die.

Julie.

B. Isabell Chambers doughter of Thomas Chambers buried viij^{o} die.

august.

B. Mathew Lumbee son of Mathewe Lumbee buried vj^{to} die.
B. Alice Pereson widow buried ix^{no} die.
B. William Samson son of Robert Samson buried xiiij^{to} die.
C. Jane Dawson doughter of Mathewe Dawson xped xxvj^{to} die.

September.

C. John Howdell son of John Howdell of Burton xped xxiij^{tio} die.

October.

C. Margaret Dewhurste doughter of Isaac Dewhurst xped xij^{mo} die.

november.

B. Brian Turner and Agnes Pigburne married xj^{mo} die.

Richard Bowling.
Rob'rt Samson.
John Leathome.

M. Rob'rt Hamond & Jenet Warden maried xviij^{o} die.
B. James Wilbarne buried xviij^{o} die.
M. John Munckton and Elizabethe Ricroft maried xxv^{to} die.
M. Peter Crosland & Grace Dawson maried xxvij^{mo} die.
C. Will'm Berree son of John Berree xped xxx^{mo} die.

December vacat.

Januarie.

C. Robert Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxij^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

C. Elizabeth Tasker doughter of Thomas Tasker xped viij^{o} die.
C. Thomas Muce son of John Muce xped x^{mo} die.
C. Peter Browne son of Richard Browne xped xxviij^{vo} die.

March.

C. Robert West son of James West xped iij^{tio} die.
C. John the bastard son of Isabell Johnson xped iij^{tio} die.
C. Robert Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xvij^{mo} die.

An'o d'ni 1611. *Regis Jacobi nono &c.*

C. Thomas Chambers son of Thomas Chambers xped xxvj^{to} die.

Aprill.

C. Elizabeth Sugden doughter of Rob'rt Sugden xped 14 die.
C. Margaret Wauld doughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xvij^{o} die.

may.

C. An Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson freholder xped ij^{do} die.
B. John Pereson of frieston buried iiij^{to} die.

B. Beatrix Berree wief of Thomas Berree buried xviij^{o} die.
M. Peter Hemmyngway and Elizabeth Spinck maried xxviij^{o} die.

June.

C. James Wilbarne son of Nicholas Wilbarne xped xij^{mo} die.
C. Mark Rawlinson son of Rob'rt Rawlinson xped xvj^{to} die.
B. Ellen Wilkinson wiefe of Will'm Wilkinson buried xxix^{no} die.

Julie.

C. Robert Ward son of William Ward xped ij^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth Watson doughter of Brian Watson xped xxj^{o} die.
C. William Fletcher son of John ffletcher xped xxv^{o} die.

August.

B. Elizabethe Parkin doughter of Henrie Parkin buried vij^{mo} die.

Richard Bowling.
Will'm Swift.
Will'm Nelson.
John Bew.

B. Edward Rainer of South milfoord buried ix^{no} die.
C. Laurence Craven son of Rob'rt Craven xped xj^{mo} die.
B. An Cowpe doughter of George Cowpe buried xxv^{to} die.
B. Lawrence Craven son of the above named Rob'rt Craven buried xxx^{mo} die.

September.

C. John Baule son of Will'm Baule xped j^{mo} die.
C. Hellen Crud doughter of Thomas Crud xped vj^{to} die.
C. Agnes Beaw doughter of Thomas Beaw xped viiij^{o} die.
B. Jenet Gilliam wief of Will'm Gilliam buried xj^{o} die.
C. Jane Feild doughter of Robert ffeild of Hillom xped xxiiij^{to} die.
C. Jenet Hallalee doughter of Ellyfse Hallalee of South milford xped xxix^{o} die.

October.

B. Robert Wilkinson son of Will'm Wilkinson buried iiij^{to} die.

november.

C. Frances Wilson son of Mr Wm Wilson junior xped xvij^{o} die.

December vacat.

Januarie.

C. An Robinson doughter of Edward Robinson xped v^{to} die.
M. Thomas Elam and Susan Pereson married xxj die.
C. Grace Lavarock doughter of John Lavarock xped eodm 21mo die.
C. Alice Burland doughter of Will'm Burland xped xxix^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

C. Robert Stonas son of Leonerd Stonas xped ix^{no} die.
C. William Cunningham son of Brian Cunningham gent. xped xxvij^{mo} die.
C. John Welles son of Edward Welles xped xxviij^{o} die.

march.

B. Grace Lavarock abouesaid buried vj^{to} die.

Anno d'ni 1612. *Regis Jacobi decemo &c.*

C. William Hemmingway son of Peter Hemmingway xped xxv^{to} die.
B. Thomas Nutter buried xxxj^{o} die.

Aprill.

B. Marie Crud wydow buried xix^{o} die.
B. Margaret wief of Elias Lumax buried eodm die.

may.

B. Thomas Wensley buried xxij^{o} die.
C. frances Turpin doughter of Will'm Turpin xped xxiij^{o} die.

Ri: Bowling.
Nicolas Wauld.
Wm Baule.

June.

M. John Metcalf and Marie Elam married xxx^{o} die.

Julie.

C. Margaret dawson doughter of Henrie dawson of Lumbe xped xix^{o} die.
C. Marget Samson doughter of Rob'rt Samson xped xxix^{o} die.

august.

C. Jane Hemmyngway doughter of John Hemmyngway xped xv^{o} die.
C. John Hubee son of James Hubee xped xvj^{to} die.
B. William Wilkinson buried xxvijth die.

September.

B. Suzan Elam wief of Thomas Elam buried vj^{to} die.
C. Thomas Leathom son of Thomas Leathom xped xxvij^{mo} die.

October.

C. Jane Hamond doughter of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
C. Charles Tutill son of Thomas Tutill xped xx^{mo} die.
B. Mr Will'm Bew one of the Prebendaries of the collegiate churche of St. Wilfrid in Ripon buried xxv^{to} die.

november

M. Gregorie Middleton and Alice Leaper maried x^{o} die.
M. John Barmingham and Alice Wray married xxij^{o} die.
M. Robert Bocock and Margaret Guilliam married xxvj^{to} die.
M. Thomas Kinge and Elizabeth Leaper married xxviij^{o} die.

December.

B. Roger Tailor buried ultimo die.

Januarie.

C. Elizabeth Craven doughter of Rob'rt Craven xped xv^{o} die.
C. Thomas Feild son of Rob'rt ffeild xped xix^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

M. Thomas Williman and Ann Benbow married ix^{o} die.
C. Edward Procter son of John Procter xped xij^{o} die.

march.

C. Elizabeth Berree doughter of John Berree xped iij^{o} die.
C. Matthewe the basterd son of Ralph Preston and Beatrix Lawrence xped eodem die.

Richard Bowling.
Nicolas Wauld.
Wm Baule.

C. Faithe Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson junior xped ix^{o} die.

anno d'ni : 1613 : regis Jacobi 11.

C. Richard Parkin son of Henrie Parkin xped xxv^{to} die.

aprill.

B. Matthew Bramham buried xxv^{to} die.
C. John Drabble son of Rob'rt Drabble xped eodem xxv^{to} die.
B. John Middlewood buried xxviij^{o} Die.
B. Richard Norton buried xxx^{o} die.

may.

M. John Robinson and Jenet Bennetland married xxv^{to} die.

June.

C. Jane dewhurst doughter of Isaac dewhurst xped xxvij^{o} die.
M. Wm Hodson and Amee (?) Cartwryght married xxix^{o} die.
Julius vacat.
Augustus vacat.

September.

C. William Bocock son of Robert Bococke xped xix^{o} die.

October.

C. An Bermingham doughter of John Bermingham xped iij^{tio} die.
C. dorithie dawson Doughter of Matthew dawson xped v^{to} die.
B. Jane dawson doughter of the said Mathew dawson buried x^{mo} die.
C. Isaac Williman son of Thomas Williman xped xviij^{o} die.
B. Isaac Williman abovesaid buried xxj^{imo} die.
B. Phillip Halliley son of Elias Halliley whoe was slayne by a fall foorth of the bell chamber buried xxij^{o} die.
B. An Williman wief of the said Thomas Williman buried xxiij^{o} die.
C. Jane Browne doughter of Richard Browne xped xxiiij^{o} die.

november.

M. Richard Wilkinson and Agnes . . . . married vij$_{mo}$ die.

December.

B. An Gilliam buried j^{mo} die.
B. A Basterd the supposed doughter frances Healde by Mary ffletcher buried x^{o} die.
B. Isabell Clerk wief of John Clerk buried xx^{o} die.

Januarie.

B. John Ellysse being excommunicate buried at the Winde Milne xiiij^{mo} die.
B. The doughter of Mr Will'm Wilson junior being a new born infant buried xxv^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

C. Dorithie Webster doughter of Robert Webster xped vj^{to} die.

march.

C. Will'm West son of James West xped vj^{o} die.
B. Elizabeth Sugden doughter of Robert Sugden buried xiij^{o} die.

aprill anno d'ni 1614 Regis Jacobi : 12.

M^{d}. Mr Edmund Bunny Prœbendarie of the Prœbend of Wistowe gave unto the parishioners of Monckfrieston tenne formes to remaine continually in there

parishe churche to make use of for theire ease when they shall need them. These formes are chiefly made for the chauncell to bee used at the communion.

C. Alice dobson doughter of Ralph Dobson xped iijo die.
C. Eupham Crudde doughter of Thomas Crudd xped xvijo die.

may.

C. Isabell Hemmyngway doughter of John Hemmingway xped xo die.
B. Thomas ffeild son of Robert ffeild buried xxiiijo die.
B. Isabell darley buried eodem die.
C. John Anderson son of John Anderson xped xxvijo die.
C. Thomas Bew son of Thomas Bew xped xxixo die.

June.

B. Marie Sharp wief of John Sharp buried xvijmo die.

Julie.

B. Leonard Sharp son of John Sharp abovesaid buried xxjmo die.

august.

B. William Richardson buried xvjto die.

september.

C. Beatrice Wauld doughter of Nicolas Wauld xped xiijo die.
C. Ellen Hallaley doughter of David Hallaley xped xvo die.

October.

B. Anne Spiser buried xxo die.
C. Richard Harrison son of Giles Harrison xped xxiiijto die.
B. dorothie dawson doughter of Matthew dawson buried xxviijo die.

november.

B. Isabell Hamond wief of Will'm Hamond buried xxijo die.

December vacat.

Januarie.

C. Will'm Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ixo die.
B. Margaret dowyn servant to James Woodrowe of Millfoorthe gent was perished in the snowe in Burton feilde as she came from Pomfret the xxjth day and was buried xxijo die.
C. Mary Procter doughter to John Procter xped xxixno die.
M. Christopher Sherecroft and Alice Muse married xxxjmo die.

ffebruarie.

C. Robert Tasker son of Thomas Tasker xped xvijo die.
C. Jane Hemmyngway doughter of Peter Hemmyngway xped xxvjto die.

march.

C. John Jackson son of Richard Jackson of Lumbe xped xijmo die.
C. Alice Morret doughter of Thomas Morret of Milford xped xijmo die.
C. Elizabeth Samson doughter of Rob'rt Samson xped xviijo die.

anno d'ni 1615 *: Regis Jacobi :* 13.

B. Mres An Byrkby wife of Averey Byrkby Esquier buried xxixmo die.

aprill.

B. Thomas Tasker buried ixo die.
C. Thomas Hunter son of ffrances Hunter of South milfoord xped xmo die.

C. Margaret Cawpland doughter of Jo: (?) Cawpland xped xvj^{to} die.
B. Mary Richardson wief of Hughe Richardson buried xviij^{o} die.
C. Jenet the basterd of ffrances ffairbarn and An Yeadon xped xxj^{mo} die.
C. Thomas Sugden son of Robert Sugden xped xxv^{to} die.
B. Jenet the basterd of ffrances ffairbarn buried xxix^{no} die.
C. John Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped xxx^{mo} die.
John Sharp of Hillom was drowned in his well and founde guilty of his owne death by the Jury and buried at Bettrice hil xvij^{mo} die Maii.
C. Hellen Craven doughter of Robert Craven xped xviij^{o} die.
C. Thomas Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxiij^{o} die.

June.

B. The son of John ffletcher newly borne buried iiij^{to} die.
B. Thomas Berree buried xiiij^{to} die.

Julie.

M. Will'm Ingle and Margaret Richardson married iiij^{to} die.

august.

C. Mary Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson Junior xped j^{mo} die.
C. Rob'rt Emerson son of Rob'rt Emerson xped xviij^{o} die.

september.

B. An Beaw doughter of Thomas Beawe buried xvij^{mo} die.
October vacat.

november.

C. Arthure Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped j^{mo} die.
B. Alice Sherecroft wife of xpofer Sherecroft of Lumbee buried iij^{o} die.
C. William Sherecroft son of the said xpofer Sherecroft xped eodem die.
C. Agnes dawson doughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped vij^{mo} die.
B. Jane Tutill wife of Thomas Tutill buried xvj^{to} die.
M. ffrances ffairbarne and An Yeaden married xxiij^{o} die.

December.

B. Mathew Lumbee buried xxij^{o} die.
C. Thomas Berre son of John Berre xped ultimo die.

Januarie.

B. Peter Hemmyngway buried xv^{to} die.
B. Margaret Cawpland doughter of William Cawpland buried xxiiij^{to} die.
M. ffrances Woode and Margaret Vevers marred xxviij^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

C. John Dillwoorth son of John Dillwoorth xped ij^{o} die.
C. Jenet Durnyll doughter of W^{m} durnyll xped xxj^{o} die.
B. John Dillwoorth above christned was buried ultimo die.

March.

B. Katherine Nettleton widow buried ij^{o} die.
B. Alice Allen wief of Thomas Allen buried v^{to} die.
C. Alice Backhouse *alias* Maunbee and Anne Backhouse *alias* Maunbe bastard children of Elizabeth Backhouse of South milfoord in Shereburn ꝑish and Richard Maunbe of Wistowe xped vj^{to} die.
B. Elizabeth Cawpland wief of Will'm Cawpland buried xvij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1616 : *regis Jacobi* 14.

aprill.

C. Robert Ingle son of Will'm Ingle xped vij^{mo} die.

may.

B. Hellen Talbot doughter of Antony Talbot of Heslewood buried xij^{mo} die.

June.

C. Richard pearson son of John Pearson of Lumbee xped viij^{o} die.
C. Jane ffletcher doughter of Will'm ffletcher of Milfoord xped xj^{mo} die.
C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway doughter of Rob'rt Hemmyngway xped xxx^{o} die.

august.

B. William Banester a woorkman at frieston hall buried xxiiij^{to} die.
B. Grace Swift wife of Will'm Swift buried xxv^{to} die.
C. Marie Crud doughter of Thomas Crud xped eodem die.
B. William Swift above named buried xxviij^{o} die.

September.

B. Thomas Tutill buried primo die.
C. Margaret Bocock doughter of Rob'rt Bococke xped xxij^{o} die.

October.

C. ffrances Webster doughter of Rob'rt Webster xped xx^{o} die.
M. Thomas Diconson and Katherine Johnson married xxij^{o} die.
B. Elizabeth Clarck wief of Thomas Clarck buried xxv^{to} die.
M. Thomas Bowman & Isabel Boak married xxix^{o} die.
B. ffrances Webster above named buried xxx^{o} die.

november.

M. Alexander Norman and Mary Burland married v^{to} die.
B. Will'm Ward buried xxix^{o} die.

december.

B. Margery Fletcher wief of John ffletcher buried xxj^{mo} die.
B. Jane Wilson doughter of Mr Will'm Wilson gent buried xxiij^{o} die.

Januarie.

C. Margret Cawpland doughter of John Cawpland xped xxvj^{o} die.
C. George the bastard son of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle (as she confesseth and averreth) xped eodem xxvj^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

B. George the bastard of George Hemmyngway and Ester Ingle buried iij^{o} die.
C. An Drable doughter of Rob'rt drable xped xvj^{o} die.
B. John Walker buried xviij^{o} die.
C. Alice Nelson doughter of Wm Nelson freholder xped xxviij^{o} die.

march.

B. William Simson of Burton buried j^{o} die.
C. Nepthali Bew son of Thomas Beawe xped } ix^{o} die.
C. John Baly son of Brian Baly xped }
B. Mary Crud doughter of Thomas Crud buried xxj^{o} die.

anno d'ni : 1617 : *Regis Jacobi* : 15.

aprill.

C. John Hemmyngway son of John Hemmyngway xped xxij^{o} die.

B. Elizabeth Hemmyngway wief of John Hemmyngway buried xxvjo die.
B. John Hemmyngway above xped buried xxvjo die.

may.

B. Edward Welles buried ijdo die.
C. George Barmingham son of John Barmingham xped iiijto die.
B. Isabell Mitchelson buried xo die.

June.

M. Alexander Bramham and ffrances Walker married ijo die.
B. James Hubee buried eodem die.
C. Elizabethe Sedall doughter of Vincent Sedall xped ixo die.

Julie.

C. Thomas Lee son of Thomas Lee xped xiijo die.

august.

B. Elizabeth Spinck doughter of John Spinck buried xo die.
B. Isabell Bowman wief of Thomas Bowman buried xxvijmo die.
C. Richard Grave son of Richard Grave xped xxvijmo die.

september.

B. Jenet Durnyll doughter of Wm Durnyll buried vjto die.
C. Mary ffairbarn doughter of ffrances ffairbarn xped xxjmo die.
B. Alice Hunt widdow buried xxiijo die.

October.

B. Isaac Dewehurst buried iiijto die.
B. Jenet Muse wief of Thomas Muse buried vto die.
M. Thomas Nutter and Margaret Hubee married vijmo die.

november.

C.B. Wm Hamond son of Rob'rt Hamond xped iiijto die buried vto die.
M. John Pearson & Alice Kighley James Bullock & Alice Rodes married vjto die.
M. George Tutell and Elizabethe Welles maried xiijo die.
B. Margaret Watkin buried xvijmo die.
M. Edmund Grant and Elizabethe Bramham married xviijmo die.

december.

C. Rob'rt Procter son of John Procter xped xijmo die.

Januarius vacat.

ffebruarie.

M. Gervase Barker and Margaret Lummax married iijo die.
C. Rob'rt Procter son of John Procter buried xxjo die.

march.

C. Robert Webster son of Robert Webster xped iiijto die.

anno d'ni: 1618*: Regis Jacobi:* 16.

aprill.

C. Elizabeth Norman doughter of Alexander Norman xped xijmo die.

may.

C. Elizabeth Bramham doughter of Alexander Bramham xped xo die.
B. Katheren Turpin buried xiijo die.
M. Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Riddiall married xvjto die.

June.

C. Jenet Tutill doughter of George Tutill xped xjmo die.
C. Hellen Craven doughter of Robert Craven xped xxviijo die.

July.

B. Elizabeth Bramham above said buried xmo die.
C. Katherine Anderson doughter of John Anderson xped xixo die.
B. Guy Hallaly buried xxjmo die.

august.

M. Thomas Bowman and Margaret Tomson married iiijto die.
M. Will'm Grave and Elizabeth Hemmyngway married xjmo die.
C. Jhon Pereson son of Jhon Pereson xped xxjmo die.
C. Henry Emerson son of Rob'rt Emerson xped xxiijmo die.

september.

B. Thomas Muse buried iijo die Anno Ætatis 73o.
B. Margaret Cawpland doughter of John Cawpland buried ixo die.
C. Grace Hemmyngway doughter of Robert Hemmyngway xped xxo die
C. Elizabeth Wilson doughter of Mr Christofer Wilson xped xxjmo die.

October.

C. John Nelson son of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xvjto die.
B. Mary Berree buried xxviijo die.

november.

C. An Allen doughter of Thomas Allen xped jmo die.
M. Cutbert Whiteley and Elizabeth draper married xmo die.
C. Katharyn Barker doughter of Gervase Barker xped xxvijmo die.
B. Thomas Watkin buried xxxmo die.

december.

B. Katharine Barker above saide buried iijo die.
C. Richard Shaw son of Will'm Shaw xped xiijo die.
C. Mary dawson doughter of Henry dawson of Lumbee xped xxo die.
B. Averey Byrkby Esquier buried xxviijo die.
B. An durnyll doughter of Wm durnyll buried xxxjmo die.

Januarie.

C. Margaret Shippen doughter of John Shippen of Milforth xped xvo die.
M. John Lawnesdayle & Margery Grant married xxiiijto die.
C. Susanna Norman doughter of Mr Will'm Norman xped xxvjto die.

ffebruary.

M. Will'm Richardson & Katharine Nelson maried ijo die.
C.B. Rob'rt Sugden son of Rob'rt Sugden xped and buried ixo die.
C. Elizabeth Burland doughter of Wm Burland xped eodem die.
C. Will'm Grant son of Edmund Grant xped xxviijo die.
B. Hellen Sugden wief of Robert Sugden buried eodem die.

march.

B. Richard Shawe son of Will'm Shaw buried xjmo die.
C. William Procter son of John Procter xped xiiijto die.
B. An Allen doughter of Thomas Allen buried xixo die.

anno d'ni 1619: *regis Jacobi*: 17.

C. William Robinson son of Edward Robinson xped xxx^mo^ die.
B. Robert Rawlinson buried xxxj^mo^ die.

April vacat.

may.

C. Mary Harrison doughter of Richard Harrison xped vj^to^ die.
C. Thomas Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped ix^o^ die.
B. Thomas Roundell above said buried xxviij^o^ die.

June.

C. John Richardson son of Will'm Richardson xped xvj^to^ die.
M. Will'm Kitchen & Margaret dewhurst married xxvij^o^ die.

July.

C. William Bramham son of Alexander Bramham xped xxij^o^ die.

august.

C. An Lownsdayll doughter of John Lownsdayll xped viij^o^ die.

september.

C. Alice Short doughter of John Short of Mylford xped j^o^ die.

October.

C. Thomas Nutter son of Thomas Nutter xped xviij die.

november.

M. Will'm Nettleton & Margaret Welles married ix^o^ die.
B. Christopher Wilson Gent buried xj^o^ die.
C. Thomas durnyll son of Will'm durnyll xped xxviij^o^ die.

Januarie.

C. Will'm Turpin son of Will'm Turpin xped j^o^ die.
C. Will'm the Bastard of Mary Crosland xped xvj^o^ die and buried xxx^o^ die.

ffebruary.

M. Thomas Holmes & Alice Cook maried xviij^o^ die.

anno d'ni 1620: *regis Jacobi*: 18.

march.

C. Mary Bocock doughter of Robert Bocock xped } xxvj^o^ die.
C. Mary Gylliam doughter of George Gilliam xped }
C. Elizabeth Shaw doughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxviij^o^ die.

aprill.

C. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee xped ij^o^ die.
C. Jane dawson doughter of matthew dawson xped xxiij^o^ die.
C. John Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xxx^o^ die.

may.

B. John Morley of South milford buried v^to^ die.
C. John ffairbarn son of ffrances ffairbarn xped vij^o^ die.
C. Isabell Roundell doughter of Thomas Roundell xped vij^o^ die.
M. Antony Johnson and An Clough married ix^o^ die.
B. An Arlyn buried xj^o^ die.
C. James Hamond son of Robert Hamond xped xix^o^ die.
C. Thomas Craven son of Robert Craven xped xxv^to^ die.

June.

C. William Norman son of Will'm Norman gent xped v^to^ die.
C. Mary Hallalee doughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbe xped vj^to^ die.
B. Isabell wyfe of Thomas Grant buried viij^o^ die.
B. Will'm Norman abovesaid buried xvij^o^ die.
C. Jane Berre doughter of John Berre xped } xxix^o^ die.
C. Elizabeth Pereson doughter of John Pereson xped }
Julius vacat.

august.

M. John Hemmyngway & An Walker married xxix^no^ die.
C. Thomas son of Richard Avaray xped xxx^o^ die.

September.

C. John Walker son of George Walker xped x^o^ die.
B. Dorothy Watkyn widow buried xx^o^ die.

October.

C. Elizabeth fflynt doughter of Ralph flynt of mylforth xped.
M. Matthew Hube & Mary Berridge married xxiiij^o^ die.

november.

C. Elizabeth Grave doughter of Richard Grave xped v^o^ die.
M. Will'm Knowles & Mary Askam married eodem die.
C. Robert Richardson & Edward Richardson sons of Will'm Richardson xped ix^o^ die.
B. Edward Richardson abovesaid buried xviij^o^ die.
M. Thomas Smythe & Hellen Tomson married xix^mo^ die.
B. John ffyddlyn buried xxx^mo^ die.

december.

M. William Welles & Mary Rhodes married ix^o^ die.
B. Robert Richardson abovesaid buried x^mo^ die.
C. Jane Lowson doughter of Rob'rt Lowson xped xxxj^mo^ die.

Januarie.

C. Mary Norman doughter of Alexander Norman xped j^o^ die.
C. Margaret Pereson doughter of John pereson of Lumbee xped vij^o^ die.
B. Matthew Lee son of Thomas Lee buried viij^o^ die.
C. Thomas Tutell son of George Tutell xped xxiij^o^ die.

ffebruarie.

C. Robert Hemmyngway son of Robert Hemmyngway xped iiij^to^ die.
M. Roger Bew and Elizabeth Atkinson married vj^to^ die.
M. Will'm Cocker and Margaret Johnson married vij^mo^ die.
B. Arthure Hamond buried xiiij^o^ die Anno Œtatis 78.
C. Margaret ffeild doughter of Robert ffeild xped xv^to^ die.
M. John Atkyn and Hellen Marshall married xxij^o^ die.
C. Will'm Hallale son of Will'm Hallale xped xxiij^o^ die.
B. Mary Hallale wife of the said Will'm Hallale buried xxv^to^ die.

march anno d'ni : 1621 *: Regis Jacobi :* 19.

C. John Atkin son of John Atkyn xped xxviij^to^ die.
C. Mary Welles doughter of Will'm Wells xped xxxj^o^ die.

aprill.

C. George Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman xped xvj^to^ die.
B. George Lownsdayle son of John Lownsdayle xped xviij^to^ die.

B. George Lownsdayle abovesaid buried xxij^{o} die.
B. Margery Lownsdayle wief of John Lownsdayle buried xxiiij^{to} die.
C. Richard Howdell son of Henry Howdell xped xxvij^{o} die.

may.

B. Mary Feild doughter of Robert ffeild buried xv^{o} die.
B. Hellen Howdayle wief of Robert Howdell buried xxix^{o} die.

June.

B. Katharyn Anderson doughter of John Anderson buried x^{mo} die.
C. Will'm Cocker son of Wm Cocker xped xx^{o} die.
C. Margaret drabble doughter of Robert drabble xped xxx^{o} die.

July.

C. Mary Hubee doughter of Matthew Hubee xped xiij^{o} die.
M. Richard North and Elizabeth Norton married xvij^{o} die.

august.

C. Bridget Emerson doughter of Robert Emerson xped xiij^{o} die.
B. Mr Thomas Norman buried xiiij^{o} die.
B. Edward Ledsham buried xxij^{o} die.
B. Margaret ffeild doughter of Robert ffeild buried xxvj^{to} die.

September.

M. John Baynes & Mary Roundell married xxx^{o} die.

October.

C. Frances Ledsam doughter of Elizabeth Ledsam wydow xped iij^{o} die.
C. Richard Procter son of John Procter xped xiiij^{to} die.
B. Frances Ledsam abovesaid buried xx^{o} die.

november.

C. Joan Bramham doughter of Alexander Bramham xped xviij^{o} die.
M. ffrances Watkin & Elizabeth dawson married xxv^{o} die.
B. George Norman of Burton Esquier buried xxviij^{to} die.

december.

B. Thomas Beaw buried xxiij^{o} die.

Januarie.

C. Elizabeth Roundell doughter of Thomas Roundel xped xv^{o} die.

ffebruary.

B. John Middlewood buried xvij^{o} die.

marche.

C. George Bewe son of Roger Bewe xped j^{mo} die.
C. Elizabeth ffairbarne doughter of ffrances ffairbarne xped vij^{o} die.
B. Margaret Shereburne buried x^{o} die.
C. Frances Norman son of Mr Wm Norman xped xvij^{o} die.

anno d'ni 1622: *Reg: Jacobi* 20.

C. Isabell Muse doughter of Nicolas Muse xped xxxj die.

aprill.

C. Alice Gilliam doughter of George Gilliam xped x^{o} die.
B. Alice Gilliam above said buried xiij^{o} die.

may.

B. Elias Lummax buried iiij^{to} die.
C. Jane Barmingham doughter of John Barmingham xped xxiij^{o} die.

June.

B. Sr Francis Baylden Knight buried xxiiij^{o} die.
B. Mary daughter of George Gylliam buried eodem die.

July.

B. Wydowe Turner buried vj^{to} die.
M. John Jackson and Margaret Jackson married vij^{to} die.

august.

C. Bridget doughter of John Anderson xped xiiij^{to} die.
B. Mt^{res} An Colbye buryed xvij^{mo} die.

Septemb^{r} et october vacant.

november.

C. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison xped j^{mo} die.
M. John Gylson and Jane Berredge marryed xij^{mo} die.
B. Isabell Yeaden widowe buried xxiij^{o} die.

december.

M. Thomas Sayner and Hellen Bew married iij^{o} die.
B. Robert Emerson son of Robert Emerson buried xx^{o} die.
C. William Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxvj^{to} die.

Januarie.

C. Margaret Hubee doughter of Matthew Hubee xped j^{o} die.
B. Mary the wief of Will'm Shippen buried eodem die.
C. Dorothy doughter of John Pereson of Lumbee xped v^{to} die.
B. Wydowe Wray buried vj^{to} die.
C. Frances Lowson son of Robert Lowson xped xiiij^{to} die.
C. Elizabethe Cocker doughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxix^{no} die.
B. Mary Baynes wief of John Baynes of Milforth buried xxxj^{mo} die.
C. Elizabethe Baynes doughter of the saide John Baynes xped eodem xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebruary.

M. William Leathome and An Norton married ij^{o} die.
C. John Barker sonne of Gervase Barker xped eodem ij^{o} die.
C. George Shaw son of William Shaw xped vij^{o} die.
B. Jane Browne a poore widdow of Newcastle traveilling to the Barthes dyed here and was buried xv^{to} die.

march.

B. John Cook a vagrant begger dwelling as hee affirmed at Wauldbee dyed at Hillom and was buried xij^{o} die.
B. Thomas Williamson servant to Wm Hollingwoorth buried xiij^{o} die.

anno d'ni: 1623: *regis Jacobi* 21.

aprill.

B. John Walker a vagrant begger buried xj^{mo} die.
C. Tobias Blakiston son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiiij^{o} die.
C. John Norman son of Mr William Norman xped xv^{to} die.
M. George Bew and Alice Wilkinson married xxiij^{o} die.

may.

B. Robert drable buried ij^{o} die.
B. Susanna Norman doughter of Mr Wm Norman buried viij^{o} die.
B. Will'm Bell buried xviij^{o} die.
C. Jennet Roundell doughter of Thomas Roundell xped xviij^{o} die.
C. John Hollingwoorth son of Will'm Hollingwoorth xped xxvj^{to} die.

June.

C. Robert Hallale son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped j^{mo} die.
M. Antony Burland and Jenet Bramham married x^{mo} die.
B. Jennet Roundel doughter of Thomas Roundell buried xix^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth Diconson doughter of Edmund Diconson of dranfeild in Darby shire a Cowper xped xxvj^{to} die.

July.

M. William Bayles & Alice Robinson marrried viij^{o} die.
B. Richard Dice was found drowned in a pit w^{t}hin frieston Ings & was buried xxx^{o} die.

august.

B. Hughe Richardson buried iij^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth Hamond doughter of Robert Hamond xped xxvij^{o} die.
C. John Bew son of George Bew xped xxx^{o} die.

September.

C. George Welles son of George Welles xped xvij^{to} die.

October.

M. William Heptenstall & Mary Waude married xiiij^{to} die.

november.

C. Elizabeth Wauld doughter of Nicolas Wauld xped ij^{o} die.
C. Bridget Bocock doughter of Robert Bocock xped eod ij^{o} die.
C. Jane Gylson doughter of John Gylson of Burton xped ix^{o} die.
C. Henry Leathom son of William Leathom xped eodem ix^{o} die.
C. Marmaduke Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped xj^{o} die.
B. Jane Bristow a Vagrant beggar buried xxviij^{o} die.
C. Will'm Tod son of John Tod xped xxviij^{o} die.

december.

C. Elizabeth Tutill doughter of George Tutill xped x^{o} die.
C. Vincent Pearson son of John Pearson xped xj^{o} die.
M. Cuthbert Bramham & Isabell ffreeman married xiij^{o} die.
B. Richard Andrewe buried xxx^{o} die.

Januarie.

B. Isabell Norton Wydowe buried xxiij^{mo} die.
C. Isabell Nelson doughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder xped xxix^{o} die.

ffebruary.

B. An Birredge wyddowe buried iiij^{o} die.

march.

B. Jennet Bellabee wief of Wm Bellabee buried v^{to} die.

anno d'ni 1624 : *reg* : *Jacob* : 22 :

aprill.

B. John Bewe son of George Bewe buried ij° die.
B. Elizabethe doughter of Thomas Allen buried ix° die.
B. Robert Webster buried xj° die.
C. Bettrice Blakiston doughter of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xviij° die.
C. Bridget Richardson doughter of Wm Richardson xped xxvij° die.
M. Robert Walker & Bridget Middlewood married xiij° die.

may.

C. Rosamund Chatterton doughter of Mr Edmund Chatterton xped xxvto die.

June.

B. Mary Welles doughter of William Welles buried xvjto die.

July.

B. Isabell Nellson doughter of Will'm Nelson freeholder buried iij° die.
C. Jane Roundell doughter of Thomas Roundell xped xiij° die.
C. Hellen Avara doughter of Richard Avara xped xviij° die.
B. Elizabeth ffawcett buried xxiiijto Die.
C. James Webster son of Widow Webster xped xxvto die.
B. Elizabeth Hamond doughter of Robert Hamond buried xxviij° die.

Augustus vacat.

september.

M. George Rogers & Jenet Oldred married vto die.
M. Mr Mathew Kay & Mres Elizabeth Wilson married vij° die.
C. Thomas Bew son of Roger Bew xped xj° die.
C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xiiijto die.
B. Mary Norman wife of Alexander Norman buried xvij° die.

October vacat.

november.

C. Jane doughter of Robert Hemyngway xped xiiij° die.
B. dorothy wief of Henry Inglot buried xv° die.
C. Tobias Blakiston son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston buried xxj° die.
M. Leonerd Bustard & Elizabeth Haram married eod die.
C. Jane Bramham doughter of George Bramham xped eod die.
C. Will'm Arnold son of Will'm Arnold xped xxiiij° die.
B. Margaret Feild wief of Mr Robert ffeild buried xxviij° die.

december.

B. John Harrison son of Richard Harrison buried xj° die.
B. dorothie Walker wife of Geore Walker buried xiij° die.
C. Waryn Walker son of George Walker xped eod die.
C. Garvase Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman xped xix° die.

Januarie.

C. Richard Shippen son of John Shippen of Milfoorth xped ix° die.
C. Christopher Cocker son of Wm Cocker xped xvj° die.
C. Lancelott Bew son of George Bew xped xx° die.
B. An Nelson doughter of Wm Nelson freeholder buried xxij° die.
C. Thomas Bramham son of Cutbert Bramham xped xxiij° die.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ffebruarie.

B. Mary Nelson doughter of Wm Nelson freholder buried iij^{o} die.
M. Thomas ffoyster & Margaret Wray married vij^{o} die.
M. George Spink & Dorothy Wauld married viij^{o} die.

march.

C. Stephen Westerman son of Joseph Westerman xped } xiij^{o} die.
C. Will'm Emerson son of Robert Emerson xped }
C. Robert Wells son of George Welles xped xvj^{o} die.
C. Frances Ledsam doughter of John Ledsam xped xx^{o} die.

anno d'ni 1625: *reg: Jacob:* 23.

B. Jenet Drable widow buried xxv^{to} die.

anno reg: Caroli: primo.

aprill.

C. Margaret ffairbarn doughter of ffrances ffairbarn xped iij^{o} die.
B. M^{res} Margaret Wilson Widow buried iiij^{to} die.
B. ffrances ffairbarn buried vj^{to} die.
C. Edward Walker son of Robert Walker xped viij^{o} die.
B. Garvase Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman buried xix^{o} die.
B. Elizabeth Lumbee widdow buried xxj^{o} die.
C. Thomas procter son of John procter xped xxj^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth doughter of Henry Howdell of South Milforth xped xxix^{o} die.

Maius vacat.

June.

C. Mary Blakiston doughter of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^{o} die.
M. Michael Pearson & An Symson married xxix die.

July.

C. Elizabeth Hemmyngway doughter of George Hemyngway xped x^{o} die.

august.

C. Richard Walwark son of James Walwark of Oldam in Lancshire xped xxviij^{o} die.

September.

C. Will'm Hurtley son of John Hurtley of Lennarton xped xxv^{to} die.
C. Elizabeth Gylson doughter of John Gylson xped xxx^{o} die.

October.

C. An Hallalee doughter of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped ij^{o} die.
C. ffrances Grave doughter of Richard Grave xped ix^{o} die.
M. John Browne & Alice Grave married xj^{mo} die.
C. Will'm Geldar son of Will'm Geldar xped xiij^{o} die.
M. Henry Blakiston Gent & Mary Stubbes married xxiij^{o} die.

november.

B. Will'm Geldar abovesaid buried j^{o} die.
M. Will'm Harrison & Bridget Gilliam married viij^{o} die.
C. Martyn Hickinbottom son of Will'm Hickinbottom xped xiij^{o} die.
M. Henry Inglot & Margret Bramham married xv^{to} die.
C. Will'm Leathom son of Will'm Leathom xped xx^{o} die.
C. Jane Norman doughter of Mr Will'm Norman xped xxij^{o} die.
M. Thomas Green & Margaret Anderson married xxviij^{o} die.

december.

C. Nicolas Quantforth son of Rob't Quantforth of North Cowton a stranger xped xjo die.
C. Elizabeth Gilliam doughter of George Gilliam xped xviijo die.

Januarie.

M. Mr Vincent Siddall & Mres Margaret Pickering married ijo die.
B. An Berree buried vjto die.

ffebruarie.

B. Jenet Kay of Lumbee widdowe buried jo die.
C. Mary Roundell doughter of Thomas Roundell xped xijo die.
C. George Kellingley son of Will'm Kellingley xped xxjmo die.

march.

C. Isabell the basterd of An Tottee and John Dillmorth (? Dillworth) as shee the said An confessethe xped xjo die.

anno d'ni 1626 *: regis Caroli :* 2 *:*

C. B. Wm son of John Anderson xped xxviijo die buried xxxo die.

aprill.

B. An ffairbarne doughter of widow ffairbarne buried xo die.
B. A vagrant boy about the age of twelve yeares buried eodem die.
C. Martha Barmingham doughter of John Barmingham xped xxvto die.

may.

C. Marget Shaw doughter of Will'm Shaw xped xviijo die.

June.

M. George Colly and Jenet Sale married xjo die.
C. John Hemmyngway son of Richard Hemmyngway xped xiijo die.

July.

C. Katharine doughter of Richard Morton of Lumbee xped ijo die.
M. Richard Wilkinson & Elizabeth Robinson married iiijto die.
C. Marget Bywater doughter of Thomas Bywater xped xxxo die.

august.

B. Will'm Tailer of Burton buried jmo die Anno Œtatis 93.
C. Isabell Harrison doughter of Richard Harrison xped vjto die.
M. Mr Launcelot Hall minister of this church & Katherine Richardson married xvto die.
B. Roger Bew buried xxvjto die.

september.

C. Robert Birredge son of Robert Birredge xped vjto die.
C. Jane Tod doughter of John Tod xped xo die.
C. B. Jane Tutill doughter of George Tutill xped & an Infant buried xvjto die.
C. Robert Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped at Brotherton xxvto die.

October.

B. Joan Bew widdow buried ij die vixit annos 66 mensem j Heꝑd duas.
M. Wm Bellabe & An Andrew married iijo die.
B. Marget ffoister wief of Thomas ffoyster buried iiijto die.
C. Jennet ffoister doughter of ye saide Thomas ffoister xped eodem die.

B. Elizabeth Wilson doughter of Christofer Wilson late of Monckfrieston gent deceased buried xvij^{o} die.
B. An Allen wife of Thomas Allen buried xxxj^{o} die.

november.

B. Jennet ffoister doughter of Thomas ffoister buried j^{mo} die.
C. Elizabeth Walker doughter of Robert Walker xped } v^{to} die.
C. Elizabeth Collier doughter of George Collier xped }
M. James Roundell & Elizabeth Willson married } ix^{o} die.
M. James Clay & Mary Samton married }
B. Peter Bowes buried x^{o} die.
M. Henry Green & ffrances Howdell married } xiij^{mo} die
B. Elizabeth Tailer widdowe buried }
M. George Wauld & Jane Muse married xxj^{o} die.
B. Thomas Letham buried xxij die.
B. Robert Emerson buried } xxv^{to} die.
B. Thomas West buried }
M. Edward Lund & Mary Sale married xxviij^{o} die.
C. Edmond Hemmyngway sonne of George Hemmyngway xped xxx^{o} die.

december.

C. John Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped vij^{o} die.
C. Jane Inglot doughter of Henry Inglot xped xxvj^{to} die.
B. William Hamond buried xxvij^{o} die vixit annos 77 : mens 9 : dies 2.
C. Thomas Blakiston son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxxj^{o} die.

Januarius vacat.

ffebruarie.

B. John Spinck yeoman buried primo die Anno Œtatis 68.
B. Martha doughter of John Barmingham buried xiiij^{o} die.
B. Will'm Bell buried xvj^{to} die.
B. Alexander Bramham buried xxj^{o} die.
C. Mary doughter of Will'm Cocker xped xxiij^{o} die.
B. Will'm Holdswoorth buried xxviij^{o} die.

march.

C. Mary Ledsam doughter of John Ledsam xped xj^{o} die.
C. Mary Norman doughter of Mr Wm Norman xped xiij^{o} die.
B. Tymothy Bramham buried eodem die.

anno domi : 1627 : reg : Caroli : 3 :

aprill vacat

may.

C. John Bew son of George Bew xped j^{mo} die.
C. Robert Hall son of Mr Lancelot Hall xped xiiij^{to} die.
M. Robert Turner and Jane Tailer married xxj^{o} die.

June.

C. Marmaduke Harbut son of George Harbut xped vij^{mo} die.

July.

B. Isabel Rud wief of Edmund Rud buried j^{mo} die.
B. Jane Bywater wief of Thomas Bywater buried ij^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth Spinck doughter of George Spinck xped viij^{o} die.
C. Jane Muse doughter of Nicolas Muse xped xv^{to} die.

august.

M. John Anderson & ffrances Bramham married vj^to^ die.
C. Richard Roundell son of James Roundell xped xxvj^to^ die.

September.

M. John Lownsdaile & Agnes Crosland married ix^o^ die.

October.

C. Hellen Green doughter of Henry Green xped xij^o^ die.
B. Will'm Hay of Lumbee buried xxvj^to^ die.
C. William Gylson son of John Gylson xped xxviij^o^ die.

november.

M. Mr Thomas Gearrerd & M^res^ Margaret Ellysse married vj^to^ die.
B. Isabell Huscroft buried xix^o^ die.
C. Thomas Hallalee son of Antony Hallalee of Lumbee xped xxv^to^ die.

december.

C. Tomisen Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped xvj^to^ die.
B. Jennet Baxter widow buried eodem die.
C.B. Elizabeth Bustard daughter of Leonard Bustard xped xxiij^o^ die & buried xxix^o^ die.

Januarie.

B. John Anderson buried vj^to^ die.
B. ffrances Craven wief of Robert Craven buried x^mo^ die.
B. Isabel Snawesden buried eodem die.
B. Will'm Nelson freeholder buried xxv^to^ die.

ffebruarie.

C. Richard Gilliam son of George Gilliam xped tertio die.
B. Bridget Emerson daughter of Widowe Emerson buried xix^o^ die.
B. Robert Bocock buried xxiij^o^ die.
C. Bartholomew Bramham son of George Bramham xped xxiiij^o^ die.

march.

C. Jennet Turner daugter of Robert Turner xped xix^o^ die.
C. James the bastard son of dority Bustard and Mr Thomas Estoft (as upon her examination by the grace wief in her travell she confessed and solemly protested) xped xxv^o^ die 1628.

anno d'ni : 1628 : reg : Carol : 4.

aprill.

B. Bridget Bocock dawhter of Marget Bocock buried xxj^mo^ die.
B. dorothy Walker daughter of Robert Walker buried xxiij^o^ die.

may.

C. Jane Hemmyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped xiiij^o^ die.
C. Christofer son of John Barmingham xped xviij^o^ die.
B. Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Waud buried eodem die.
B. John Leaf buried xx^o^ die.

June.

B. Alice Tomson daughter of ffrancis Tomson of Brotherton buried xx^o^ die.
C. Will'm Collier son of George Collier xped xxij^o^ die.
C. Mary dawson daughter of John Dawson of Lumbe xped xxix^mo^ die.

Julie.

C. Susan Welles daughter of George Welles xped iij^{o} die.
B. Thomas Blakiston son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston buried vij^{o} die.
M. Mr Thomas Wood & Susan Piggot married xj^{mo} die.

August.

B. James Inglot buried iij^{o} die.
C. An daughter of Robert Hemyngway xped eodem die.
C. Elizabeth Hube Daughter of Matthew Hubee xped xxiiij^{o} die.

September.

M. Mr Thomas Blakiston & M^{res} Hellenor Addisall married ij^{o} die.
C. Thomas Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxj^{mo} die.

October vacat.

november.

C. Hellen Tutill daughter of Alexander Tutill xped j^{mo} die.
C. John Walker son of Robert Walker xped x^{mo} die.
M. John Harrison and An Hickinbottom married xj^{mo} die.
M. John Earbee and Margaret Hemyngway married xij^{mo} die.
C. George Wauld son of George Wauld xix^{no} die.
M. Will'm Clean & Jane Rocliff married xx^{mo} die.
M. Will'm Barber & Elizabeth Lumbe married xxvij^{mo} die.

december.

M. Robert Burnyll & Mary Chester married xvj^{o} die.
C. Isabel Leatham daughter of Will'm Leatham xped xxviij^{o} die.

Januarie.

B. John Walker abovesaid buried iij^{tio} die.
C. Thomas Pereson son of John Pereson xped xv^{to} die.
C. An Lund daughter of Edward Lund xped xviij^{o} die.

ffebruarie.

C. Thomas Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman xped viij^{o} die.
M. Will'm Robert and Elizabeth Clark married xj^{mo} die.
B. Matthew Collier buried xij^{mo} die.
B. Edmund Rud buried xxvij^{o} die.
B. Widow Inglot buried xxviij^{o} die.

march.

B. Thomas Oldred buried iiij^{to} die.
C. Will'm Hemyngway son of Richard Hemyngway xped xxij^{o} die.

anno d'ni: 1629*: reg: Car.* 5to.

aprill.

C. George Dawson son of Randall Dawson xped xij^{o} die.
C. John Bustard son of Leonard Bustard xped xix^{no} die.
C. Susan Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxiij^{o} die.

Maius vacat.

June.

B. Alexander Norman buried viij^{o} die.
M. Robert Craven & Elizabeth Bustard married xiiij^{to} die.
M. George ffoister & Elizabeth Green married xvj^{to} die.
B. A new born Infant son of William Clean buried xxj^{mo} die.

July.

M. Thomas ffoister & Margaret Wells married xiiij^{o} die.
C. Richard Harrison son of John Harrison xped xxvj^{to} die.

august.

C. Arthure Cocker son of Will'm Cocker xped ix^{o} die.
M. Henry Roundell & Elizabeth Middlewood married xviij^{o} die.

September.

C. Margaret Blakiston daughter of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiij^{o} die.
C. An Pearson daughter of Michael Pearson xped xx^{o} die.

October.

B. Widow Andrew buried iiij^{to} die.
B. Elizabeth West daughter of James West buried eodem die.
C. John Turner son of Robert Turner xped xviij^{o} die.
C. Isabell Barber daughter of Wm Barber xped eodem die.
M. Vincent Siddall & Mary Johnson married xxvj^{o} die.
C. George Spincke son of George Spinck xped xxviij^{o} die.

november.

B. James West buried xv^{to} die.
C. An Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped } xxij^{o} die.
C. ffrancis Roundell daughter of Thomas Roundell xped }
M. George Lumax & Elizabeth Roydhouse married xxviij^{o} die.
M. Matthew Hollingwoorth & Jane Hemyngway married xxix^{o} die.

december.

C. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker xped xij^{mo} die.

Januarie.

B. Thomas Chambers buried viij^{o} die.
C. John Gylson son of John Gylson xped xvij^{o} die.
C. Mary Illingwoorth daughter of John Illingwoorth xped xxxj^{mo} die.

ffebruarie.

C. William Roundell son of James Roundell xped xiiij^{o} die.
C. Helinor Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xviij^{mo} die.

march.

C. ffrances Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped x^{mo} die.
C. An Collier daughter of George Collier xped xiiij^{mo} die.

anno d'ni 1630*: regis Car:* 6to.

B. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried xxvij^{o} die.

aprill.

B. Peter Danyell a poore man buried vij^{mo} die.
B. ffrancis Eggrom buried xj^{mo} die.
C. Margaret Tod daughter of John Tod xped xviij^{mo} die.

may.

C. An ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xvij^{mo} die.
C. Joan Bew daughter of George Bew xped xxix die.

June.

B. Dorothy daughter of Nicolas Hemyngway buried xmo die.
Julius vacat.

august.

B. A newborne Infant daughter of Margaret Mawdsley a vagrant woman buried xxviijo die.

september.

B. ffrancis dawson wief of Matthew dawson buried vjto die.
B. Jane Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried xxvjto die.

november.

C. ffrancis Wauld son of George Wauld xped jmo die.
B. Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Leatham buried ijo die.
B. John Leatham buried xiiijo die.
M. Ralph Roberts and Margaret Smith married xvjto die.
B. Margaret Hollingwoorth buried xijo die.
C. Will'm & John Lund sons of Edward Lund xped xxiijo die.
B. Mary Lund wief of the sd. Ed. Lund buried eod. die.
B. John Lund aforesaid buried xxviijmo die.

december.

B. Will'm son of Ed. Lund aforesaid buried iijtio die.
C. Alice Hemyngway daughter of George Hemyngway xped xo die.
B. Alice Booth buried xijo die.
C. Mary daughter of George Lumax xped xiijo die.
B. Will'm Bellabe buried eod. die.

January.

C. George Bramham son of George Bramham xped ixo die.
B. An Hemyngway widow buried xxvto die.

ffebruary.

M. Will'm Nelson & Isabell Hallale married ijo die.
C. Mary Berridge daughter of Rob'rt Berridge xped vjto die.
C. Elizabeth Norman daughter Mr Will'm Norman xped xxvijo die.

march.

C. Thomas Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped iiijto die.
B. William Leatham buried xijmo die.

anno d'ni 1631 : *regis* : *Car.* 7.

aprill.

C. Thomas son of John Claiton xped viijo die.

may.

B. Mary Berredge daughter of Robert Berredge buried vijo die.
C. William ffoister son of George ffoister xped xjmo die.
B. John Harrison buried eodem die pdct.
C. Will'm Roundell son of Thomas Roundell xped xxxjo die.

June.

B. Jane Johnson wief of John Johnson buried xvto die.
M. Will'm Hemyngway and Margaret Wauld married xxjmo die

July.

C. An Spink daughter of Thomas Spink xped xvij^{mo} die.

August vacat.

September.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Walker buried j^{mo} die.
B. Thomas Elam buried xviij^{o} die.
C. Elizabeth Blakiston daughter of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xxv^{to} die.
C. Jane the base daughter of John Lumbee xped eod: die.

October.

C. Bettrice daughter of An Leatham widow xped ix^{o} die.

November.

M. Matthew Bolton & Hellen Hill married xij^{o} die.
C. An Nelson daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom Coppieholder xped xvj^{to} die.
B. Margaret wief of Giles Harrison buried xxix^{o} die.
C. Margaret Tutill daughter of George Tutill xped xxx^{mo} die.

december.

M. John Grime and Elizabeth Procter married xv^{to} die.

Januarie.

C. An Spinck daughter of George Spinck xped xxix^{no} die.

ffebruary.

C. Isabell bastard daughter of Thomas Carbee xped ij^{do} die.
C. An Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped
C. Richard Hemyngway son of Richard Hemyngway xped } v^{to} die.
B. doroty Bolton buried xx^{mo} die.
C. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam xped xxij^{o} die.
B. Mary Ledsam wief of John Ledsam buried xxiij^{o} die.
C. George Watkin son of ffrancis Watkin xped eod xxiij die.
C. Elizabeth Barbar daughter of Will'm Barbar xped xxiiij^{to} die.

march.

C. Mary Burland bastard of Margaret Burland & John Elam xped xvj^{to} die.
C. ffrancis Walker son of Robert Walker xped xviij^{o} die.
C. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner xped xxj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni: 1632: reg: car: Octavo.

B. Elizabeth wief of Henry Roundell buried xxvij^{o} die.
B. ffrancis Walker buried xx^{o} die.
C. Will'm Green son of Rob'rt Green xped xxxj^{mo} die.
C. Hester dawson daughter of Randall dawson xped xxxj die.

aprill vacat.

may.

C. Jane Ryley daughter of Richard Ryley xped xiij^{o} die.
M. Bartholomew Longwood and An Simson married xxvij^{o} die.
C. doroty daughter of George Collier xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

B. Mary Turner daughter of Robert Turner buried iiij^{to} die.
C. Mary Clean daughter of Will'm Clean xped xxiiij^{o} die.
B. Hastings Ledsam son of John Ledsam buried viij^{o} die.

C. John Lund son of Edward Lund xped viij^{o} die.
C. Margaret Guilliam daughter of George Guilliam xped xxiij^{o} die.
C. Margaret Huscliff daughter of George Huscliff xped xxviij^{o} die.

september.

C. Stephen Pereson son of Michael Pereson xped xxv^{to} die.
C. An Roundel daughter of James Roundel xped xxx^{mo} die.

October.

C. James Bolton son of Matthew Bolton xped iiij^{to} die.
C. An Grime daughter of John Grime xped xviij^{o} die.
B. An Grime abovesaid buried xxij^{o} die.
B. An ffoister buried xxiiij^{o} die.

november.

C. Thomas Muse son of Nicolas Muse xped xj^{o} die.
C. Alice Blakiston daughter of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xiij^{o} die.

december.

C. Thomas Hemyngway son of Will'm Hemyngway xped.
B. Jane Tutill buried xxx^{o} die.

January.

B. Hellen Browne buried x^{o} die.
C. John Wells son of Robert Wells xped xxv^{to} die.

ffebruarie.

B. Margaret Riley daughter of Richard Riley buried j^{mo} die.
B. Thomisin Roundel daughter of Thomas Roundel buried ij^{o} die.
M. John Hemyngway & Elizabeth Collier married xiiij^{to} die.

march.

C. Edmund Gylson son of John Gylson xped iij^{o} die And buried vj^{to}.
C. Jane Ledsam daughter of John Ledsam xped } xvij^{o} die.
C. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped }
B. Will'm Walker son of Robert Walker buried xxiij^{o} die.

anno d'ni : 1633 : reg : car : nono.

aprill.

C. Katharine Spinck daughter of Godfrey Spinck xped v^{to} die.
B. Jane Norman wief of Roger Norman gent buried x^{o} die.
C. John Hubee son of Matthew Hubbee xped xiiij^{to} die.
B. Marget Crosley daughter of Peter Crosley buried xvj^{to} die.
C. An Bramham daughter of George Bramham xped xxiij^{o} die.
B. Will'm ffoister son of George ffoister buried xxiij^{o} die.
B. An Watkin wief of Antony Watkin buried xxxj^{mo} die.

may.

M. Peter Chappell and Mary Ralison (? Rawlison) married xxvj^{to} die.
C. Mary Shaw daughter of Will'm Shaw xped xxx^{mo} die.

June.

M. Dionise Clark & Prudence Barker married x^{o} die.
C. Robert Cut son of John Cut xped } xvj^{to} die.
C. Richard Tod son of John Tod xped }
B. John Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth buried xviij die.

C. George Bew son of George Bew xped } xxij^{o} die.
B. Mary daughter of Will'm Cocker buried }
M. James Woode Isabel Karey married xv^{to} die.
B. Mary Nelson wief of ffrancis Nelson buried xxvij^{o} die.
C. Jane ffoister daughter of Thomas ffoister xped xxx^{o} die.

July.

B. Elizabeth Wells wief of George Wells buried x^{mo} die.
M. John Robinson & An Smyth married xvj^{to} die.
B. Sibill Selbee daughter of George Selbee buried xxiij^{o} die.

august.

C. Stephen Norman son of Mr Will'm Norman xped xj^{mo} die.
C. Thomas Nelson son of Will'm Nelson xped } xviij^{o} die.
M. Will'm Ellisse & An diconson married }
September vacat.

october.

B. John Ward son of Isabell Ward widdow buried xv^{o} die.
C. Mary Claton daughter of John Claton xped xvij^{o} die.
B. Robert Howdell buried xviij^{o} die.
C. Luke Clark son of dionise Clark xped xviij^{o} die.
C. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale xped xx^{o} die.

november.

C. John Hartley son of Thomas Hartley xped xvij^{o} die.
M. Thomas Spinck and An Ward married xix^{o} die.

december.

C. ffrancis Muse son of Nicolas Muse buried ij^{o} die.
C. Robert Spinck son of Thomas Spinck xped xxij^{o} die.

January.

B. John ffitzrandall a Stranger buried xvj^{to} die.
M. Cuthbert Bargh & An Robinson married xxiij^{o} die.

ffebruary.

B. ffrancis wief of Nicolas Hemyngway buried } xiiij^{o} die.
B. Margaret doughter of George Husclif buried }
B. William Cocker buried xix^{o} die.
B. Elizabeth daughter of ye said Will'm Cocker buried xxj^{o} die.

march.

C. Thomas Turner son of Rob'rt Turner xped ij^{o} die.
B. Tho: Turner aforesaid buried vij^{mo} die.
C. John Lambert son of Thomas Lambert xped xvj^{to} die.
C. Matthew Lund son of Edward Lund xped xxj^{mo} die.

anno d'ni: 1634 *reg. car: decimo.*

B. John Lambard son of Thomas Lambert buried xxvij^{o} die.
C. An Wells daughter of Edward Wells xped xxxj^{mo} die.

aprill.

C. Matthew son of George Hemyngway xped xv^{to} die.
C. George Gilson son of John Gilson xped }
C. John Cocker son of An Cocker xped } xxvij^{o} die.
C. Phillip son of John Barningham xped }
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham xped }

may.

C. George Hemyngway son of Wm Hemyngway xped ij^o^ die.
B. Margaret Barker wief of Gervase Barker buried iiij^to^ die.
C. Marmaduke Blakiston son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped vj^to^ die.
B. And ye said Marmaduke Blakiston buried xiij^o^ die.
C. Robert Spinck son of George Spinck xped xv^to^ die.
B. George Hemyngway abovesaid buried xv^to^ die.
C. George Illingwoorth son of John Illingwoorth xped xxv^to^ die.
C. Isabel Walker daughter of Robert Walker xped } xxvij^o^ die.
C. Alice Bolton daughter of Matthew Bolton xped }
B. Antony Watkin buried xxix^o^ die.

June.

M. ffrancis Nelson & Jane Blackburne married } iij^tio^ die
B. John Whale son of Nicolas Whale buried }
B. Alice daughter of John Illingwoorth buried xix^o^ die.

July.

C. Robert Person son of John Pereson xped xiij^o^ die.
M. Thomas Armestrong & ffrancis Mettham married xxxj^o^ die.
C. Raertte Walker (?) son of George Wal (?) xped iii die.
M. John Berrie & Jane Atkinson married July the third.

august.

C. George son of George ffoister xped xxij^o^ die.

september.

B. Mary daughter of Will'm Shaw buried j^o^ die.

october.

C. John son of John Robinson xped j^o^ die.
B. Margaret wief of Richard Bowling clerk buried ij^o^ die A. Œtatis 86.
C. An daughter of Thomas Richardson xped iij die.
M. Brian Crosley & Elizabeth Snawsdayl married xxj^o^ die.
C. An daughter of George Wauld xped xxviij^o^ die.
C. An daughter of Thomas Loveday xped xxx^o^ die.

november.

C. Jane daughter of John Cut xped xvj^o^ die.
B. Margr't wief of Will'm Ingle buried xxiiij.
B. Thomas Pettinger buried xxvj die.
M. Will'm Swift & dorothy Blackburn married xxx^o^ die.

december.

C. Margaret daughter of Matthew Hillingwoorth xped x^o^ die.

January.

C. John son of Will'm Ellis xped xj die.
C. Grace daughter of George Wells xped xxj^o^ die.
B. Alice wief of John Barningham buried xxx die.

ffebruary.

B. An wief of Thomas Brearcliff gent buried j^o^ die.
C. Grace daughter of George Collier xped ix^o^ die.
B. Phillip son of John Barningham buried xix^o^ die.

march.

C. Peter son of Peter Chapple xped xviijth day.

anno d'ni : 1635 : reg : car 11°.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lund xped xxx° die.
B. George Selbee buried xxxj° die.

aprill.

C. Thomas son of John Beree junior xped xxx° die.

may.

C. Isabel daughter of Will'm Nelson of Hillom xped xij° die.
C. Rob'rt son of Rob'rt Turner xped xvij° die.
C. Margaret daughter of Mr Will'm Norman xped xxj° die.

June.

M. Leonard Smyth & Jenet Hallale married ij die.
C. Mary daughter of George Guilliam xped } xxj° die.
C. William son of Nicolas Whale xped }

July.

M. Seth Broadley & Jane Letham married xij° die.

august.

M. John Barmingham & Margr't Bocock married ij° die.
C. George son of Nicolas Muse xped ix° die.
B. John Johnson buried xxxj° die.

september.

C. Grace daughter of Will'm Swift xped xiij° die.
C. Tymothy son of George Bramham xped xxvij° die.

october.

B. Christofer Spinck buried viij° die.
B. Elizabeth daughter of John Barningham buried xvij° die.

november.

C. Peter son of Will'm Hemyngway xped j° die and buried.
C. John son of Will'm Bramham xped viij^{mo} die.
C. John son of John Ledsam xped xv° die.

december.

C. William son of Edward Wells xped j° die.
B. An Bramham widow buried ij° die.
C. Alice daughter of Michael Pereson xped xxvij° die.

January.

B. Margaret wief of Richard Grave buried xxiij° die.

ffebruary.

C. Posthumous son of Xpofer Spinck deceased xped vij° die.
C. Thomas son of Robert Walker xped x° die.
B. Katharine Rawlinson widdow buried xv^{to} die.
B. Isabell wief of John Muse buried xviij° die.
B. Ursula Chambers widdow buried eod die.

march.

C. An daughter of Matthew Hubee xped x^{o} die.

anno d'ni 1636 *: reg : car :* 12.

Aprill.

C. An daughter of Thomas Spinck tanner xped xv^{to} die.
M. John dobson & Catharine Chambers married xxiiij^{to} die.
C. Mary daughter of John Robinson xped xxvj^{to} die.
B. Mary Robinson abovesaid buried xxx^{o} die.

may.

C. John son of Nicolas dixson xped j^{mo} die.
B. Will'm Wells buried xx^{o} die.
C. John Tod son of John Tod xped xxij^{o} die.
M. Garvase Hebden & ffrancis Williamson married xxij^{o} die.

June.

C. Margaret daughter of Robte Wels xped xij^{o} die.
B. Elizabeth wife of ffrancis Watkyn buried xv^{o} die.
C. Alvarey son of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston xped xix^{o} die

Julye.

B. William duffeild buried iij^{o} die.
B. John sonne of Thomas fflockton buried xxv^{o} die.

August.

C. Jane daughter of George Bewe xped xiiij^{o} die.
C. Elizabethe the bastard daughter of William Maysonne and Anne Harrisone as she confesseth and avereth xped eodem xiiij^{o} die.
C. William sonne of Charles Smith xped xiiij^{o} die.
B. John Pearsonne buryed the xxiij^{o} die.

September.

B. Richard Bowling Reader or Curate of this church buried the viijth die, near ye sundiall on the Churchyard wall toward ye street or tower gate.

October.

C. Elizabeth Hemminway daughter of William Hem: xped: 2 die.
C. John Hartley sonne of Thomas Hartley xped vj die.

Nouember.

C. William sonne of Seath Bradley xped vj.
C. Anne Pearson daughter of John Pearson xped viij^{o} die.

December.

C. Auvarey sonne of Godfray Spink xped iiij die.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Berridge xped xiij^{o} die.

Januarye.

C. Katharin daughter of John Berrie xped vij die.
C. ffrancis sonne of

ffebruary.

C. Mary daughter of George Hemmingway xped i2 die.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Richinson xped xviij die.

C. Margerit Welles daughter of Robert Well xped xxvj die.
B. Nicolas Hemminway sonne of Robert Buried the v die.
B. Sisley Colliare Buried the 8 die.

Anno domini 1637: *Reg: Char:* 13.

March.

B. William Roundall sonne of Thomas Roundall buried the xxviij^{o}.

May.

C. Margaret daughter of John Claton xped the xj die.
M. Roger Northine & Urseley Sellby maried xiiij^{o} die.

June.

C. William sonne of John Robinson xped vjth die.
B. Anne Webster daughter of Robert Webster buryed the xij die.
B. William sonne of George Cholliare buried the xxij die.
C. Richard sonne of Richard Rylay xped xxiiij die.

August.

C. Anne daughter of Mr William Norman xped xxij die.

September.

B. Sisley Colliar buried vth die.
C. Beniamin sonne of Thomas Candie xped vj die.
C. Samuell sonne of Peter Chapple xped xvij die.
M. John Brame and Jane Addingson married the xxiiij die.

October.

C. Isabell daughter of Thomas Mewse xped 12 die.
M. Thomas Clarke and Ailsce Sympson married xvijth die.
C. Jane daughter of George Welles xped xviijth die.

November.

C. William Cleane sone of William cleane xped 19 die.
C. Rebeca spincke doughter of Thomas spincke xped 26 die.
C. An Turner doughter of Robart Turner xped 29 die.

Januarii.

B. ffrancis Roundill doughter of Thomas xiij die.
B. Jane Hollingworth wief of Mathew xxvj die.

ffebruarii.

B. George Wauld son of George iij die.
C. ffrances Quall son of Nickolas xj die.
C. Margrit Snawesdall daughter of Arcillas xj die.
C. Mathias Spinke sonn of George xped x day.

March.

M. Ann Gillyam daughter of George buried ij die.
B. Joan Bery buryed the v die.
M. Richard Harricion buryed the iij die.
C. Bastard chilld of George Tomlinson xped j die.

Anno domini 1638.

C. ffrancis daughter of Thomas Clarke xxvijth die.

Aprill.

B. Matthew dawson buried the vth day.
C. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 12 day.
C. George sonne of Thomas ffoyster the 17th day.
C. Mary daughter of William Bramham the 29th day.

July.

C. Anne daughter of Rob'rt Berridge the vth day.

August.

C. Mary daughter of John Ledsome the 20th day.

September.

B. George Waud the 27th day.
B. Robert Webster sonne of Robert Webster the 29th day.

Nowember.

C. Jane daughter of Nicolas dicson the 17th day.
B. John sonne of John Robinson the 18th day.
B. William Brume the 8th day.

Nowember.

B. Jane Ledsom daughter of John Ledsome the 2^{d}.

december.

C. Jane daughter Robert Walker the 7.

January.

C. Elizabeth daughter of George Bramham the 16th day.
M. John dawson and Issabell Hemmingway the 17.

ffebruary.

M. Robert Cockell and Jane Waud the first day.
M. Andrewe Clarke and Anne ffocton the 17th day.
C. Edmond sonne of Richard Hall the 15th day.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stubbes the 24 day.

March.

C. George Spinke sone of Godfray Spinke the first day.
B. George sonne of William Atkinson the 8 day.

Anno domini 1639.

B. Sammuell sonne of Peter Chappell the 3j day.

Aprill.

C. William Ramsden sonne of William Ramsden armi: the 8th day.
C. Robert sonne of Andrewe Clarke the 10 day.
B. Thomas Clarke the 24th day.
B. Chatheran daughter of John Berridge the 24th day.
B. ffrancis a bastard child of Jane Wike the 26th day.

may.

B. Michaell pearson the 5th day.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the 5th day.
B. Jane daughter of John Illingworth the 13th.

B. Richard of George Wawker the 14th day.
B. Sarah daughter of Mr Burdet the 16th day.

June.

B. John Braime sonne of John Braime the 17th day.
B. Jane Hallelay buried the 19th day.
B. William sonne of William Ramsden the 29th day.

Julie.

B. Nicholas Leatham the 24th day.
B. William Ramsden buried the 8th day.
B. Hercules Snawsdell the 29th day.

August.

M. John Lumbie and Alce Spoffard the 7th day.

September.

B. Thomas Nutter buried the 3d day.
B. Jane daughter of Hercules Snawsdell the 3d day.
C. Chatharine daughter of William Hemmingway the 15th day.
B. dorothie wife to George Spinke the 17th day.
C. Matthew sonne of John Lumbie the 22d day.
C. Edward sonne of John Robinson the 29th day.

October.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Alce Pearson the 29th
B. Nicholas Waud buried the 18th day.
C. Thomas sonne of William Ellis the 20 day.

Nouember.

C. Benjamin sonne of Thomas Camdidge the 3d day.
C. Matthew sonne of George Guilliam 19th day.

Januarie.

B. Anne Bellaby the 6 day.
B. Richard sonne of John Tod the 19 day.

March.

B. Jane Cleane wife to William Cleane the 3d day.
C. George Lauacocke (Lavacocke) sonne of John Lau : the 9th day of ffebruarie.
C. Zacharie sonne of Robert Gambie the 22nd day.
C. Mary daughter of George Wells the 22d day.
B. Alce Pearson Widowe the 14th day.

March 1640.

B. Martin Harryson buried the 26t day.

Aprill.

B. Richard sonne of Richard Riley the 8th day.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth the 3d day.

May.

B. Thomas sonne of Robert Walker the 22d day.
B. George ffoyster the 22d day.

June.

B. ffrancis daughter of Thomas Clarke the 3d day.
C. Mary daughter of Edward Lund the 11th day.
C. Anne daughter of Nicholas Welles the 24th day.
B. Thomas Varay the 24th day.
C. Jane daughter of William Bell the 28t day.

July.

C. William sonne of Thomas Clarke the 19th day.

August.

C. Sarah daughter of William Norman the 6t day.

September.

B. John sonne of William Norman the 22d day.

October.

B. James Roundell buried the vth day.
C. Robert sonne of Robert Walker the 28 day.

Nouember.

C. John sonne of William Mason the 4th day.
C. Jane daughter of William Swift the ij day.

december.

C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Nordon (?) the 20 day.
C. Rebecha daughter of John Berrie the 22 day.

January.

B. Giles Harrison buried the 8 day.
C. Margaret daughter of William Bramman.

ffebruarye.

C. Sarah daughter of Thomas Spinke the 21th (or 3jth) day of January.
C. Alce daughter of John Pearson the 2d day.
B. Elizabeth daughter of John Tod the ij day.
B. Alce Illingworth daughter of John Illing: the 16th day.
B. Thomas sonne of ffrancis Nelson the 19th day.
B. William Burton the 20th day.
M. William Cleane and Elizabeth Webster the 24th day.

march.

C. Peter sonne of William Hemmingway 2d day.
C. Anne daughter of John Bell the 16th day.
B. Anne daughter of Matthew Hewby the 16 day.

Anno domini 1641.

B. William Roundell the 25th day.

Aprill.

C. Elizabeth daughter of John Lumby xped the 4.

June vacat.

C. Jane daughter of Robert Turner the 4th day.
B. Richard Democke quarter maister the 6th day.
C. Joseph of John Claton the 2j day.

July.

B. Isabell wife of Ralph Norton buried ye 2 of July.

Januarie Ano d'ni 1642.

C. Beniamin Spinke sonne of Thomas Spinke xped the first day.
B. Rob't Nutt Buried the 26th day.

ffebruary.

B. Alice Pereson doughter to John Pereson Buried the 29th.

July Ann. Domi 1642.

C. Peter Burnit son of Mr Witles? Burnit baptized xvj.
March vacat.

Aprill Ano d'mi 1644.

Joseph & Benjamin sonnes of Godfrey Spinke xped ye 20 of Aprill 1644. Bur:
B. david Hallelay buried the 24th day.
B. Ann Richardson doughter to Thomas Richardson buried the 30th day.

may.

B. mary the daughter of Will'm Hemingway borne about this time.
Jenet daughter to Rob't Bew buried the 20° die.

June.

B. Saray daughter to Thomas Spinke buried the 8th day.

July. August. September.

B. Rob't sonne of Thomas Harrison buried the 27th day of July.
B. Jane Mewse daughter of Nicholas Mewse the last of July.
B. Elizabeth Northen daughter of Thomas Northen ye 2^d^ of August.
C. Elizabeth daughter of William Adkinson the 18th of August.
B. John Robinson buried ye 12th of September.
Sep^t^ber.
B. Duke sonne of Charles Smith buried ye 26 of September.

October. Nouember.

B. John sonne of John Illingworth buried ye 16 of October.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Dawson xped ye 3 of Nouember.
C. Julian doughter of Robert Sommers xped ye 13 of Nouember.
B. Ales daughter of Robert Cockill buried ye 13 of Nouember.
C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Hasle xped ye 24 of Nouember.

december.

B. Thomas sonn of George Wells buried ye 20 of December.
C. Bartholemew sonn of Barth: fflecher xped the 19 of December.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunter xped the 20 of December.
M. Thomas Lambe and Ursula married ye 28 of December.

January.

B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Johnson buried ye 4 of January.
C. John sonn of Robert Wright xped ye 19 of January.
B. Anna Smith wife of Charles Smith buried ye 21 of January.

ffebruary.

C. Beniamin sonn of Thomas mewse xped ye 2 of ffebruary.
M. Will Hallelay and Sara Ingam married ye 13 of ffebruary.

march.

C. George sonn of Thomas Herby xped ye 5th of march.
B. George sonn of Thomas Herby buried ye 7th of march.
C. John sonn of John Lawerocke xped ye 18 of march.
M. Laurence Benson & Sara Dussen married ye 24th of march.

march 1645.

C. Anna daughter of Thomas Backhouse xped ye 29 of march.
C. margarett daughter of John Hart xped ye 30 of march.

Aprill.

C. William sonn of Thomas Osburne xped ye 3 of Aprill.
C. John sonn of John Person xped ye 4th of Aprill.
C. Witt sonn of Witt Pease xped ye 5th of Aprill.
C. Anna daughter of Thomas Hagh xped ye 5 of Aprill.
C. Mary daughter of Will Gilliam xped ye 5 of Aprill.

April 1645.

M. William Watson and Ellin Skelton married ye 8 of Aprill.
C. John Greenwood sonn of Mr John Greenwood minister of this church ye 10 of Aprill.
C. Jane daughter of Phillip Camage xped ye 10 of Aprill.
B. Elizabeth daughter of John Illingworth buried ye 13 of Aprill.
C. Anna daughter of Thomas Joneson xped ye 13 of Aprill.
C. Anna daughter of Witt Bilton xped ye 24 of Aprill.

may.

C. Godfrey sonne of John Hainar xped ye 4th of may.
C. John sonn of John Vincent xped ye 4th of may.
C. Godfrey sonn of Godfrey Robucke xped ye 7th of may.
C. Anna Lecham daughter of John Lecham xped ye 7th of may.
B. Jane Cockell wife of Robert Cockell buried ye 18th of may.
M. John West & margarett Cawood married ye 22th of may.
C. mary daughter of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 29th of may.

June.

C. George sonn of Richard Turner xped ye 6th of June.
C. Richard sonn of William Hemingway xped ye 13th of June.
C. Godfry sonn of Elias Hallelay xped ye 18th of June.

July.

C. mary and Anna Wells daughters of George Wells xped ye 4th of July.
M. Peter Banett (? Barrett) & mary ffreeman married ye 8th of July.
B. mary daughter of George Wells Buried ye 8th of July.
B. Anna Wells daughter of George Wells Buried ye 13 of July.
M. Edward Walker and Alice Conney married ye 18 of July.
C. mary daughter of Thomas Harrison xped ye 18 of Julie.
C. William sonn of Edward Bradley xped ye 13 of Julie.

August.

M. George Spinke and Jane Nutt married 1th of August.
C. mary daughter of William mason xped ye 5 of August.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Hardwicke ye 7th of August.
M. Thomas Smith & ffrancis Smith married ye 7th of August.
C. Will. sonn of Will Boocock xped ye 10th of August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clarke xped ye 24 of August.
C. John son of Will Cidane xped ye 24th of August.
B. John Hemingway buried the 24th of August.

September vacat

October.

C. Anna daughter of Thomas Richardson xped ye 26th of October.
B. Will. Barbar buried ye 29th of October.
C. Jarvas sonn of Edward Haggs xped ye 31 of October.

november.

M. Thomas Willson & mary Short married ye 1th of november.
B. Jaruas sonn of Edward Haggs buried ye 2 of november.
B. Mary daughter of Thomas Robinson buried ye 7th of nouember.
C. Naphtali sonn of Naphtali Brasebricke xped ye 13 of nowember.
B. Richard Graues (Graves) buried ye 14th of nouember.

Nouember 1645.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Stanford xped ye 18th of november.
M. John Hvett (? Huett) and Elizabeth King married ye 27th of nouember.
M. Richard Sheaperd & Sara Hepden married ye 30th of nouember.

December.

C. mary daughter of Will. Richardson xped ye 1th of December.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Clarke xped ye 7th of December.
C. Will sonn of Richard Hallelah xped ye 21th of December.
C. Will sonn of Will Ruet xped ye 28th of December.

January.

C. James sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 8th of January.
C. ffrancis daughter of Richard Hall xped ye 9th of January.
C. Anna daughter of John Battman xped ye 21 of January.
C. Jennett daughter of Will. Abbott xped ye 28 of January.

ffebruary.

C. John sonn of Mr Godfry Sommersell xped ye 2 of ffebruary.
M. William Reare and Elizabeth Butterfield married ye 5 of ffebruary.
M. John dale and Dorithy Webster married ye 10 of ffebruary.
C. Will sonn of John Jackson xped ye 16th of ffebruary.
C. Cristopher sonn of Nicolas daniell xped ye 16 of ffebruary.
C. Dinah Daughter of Cristopher Marrham xped ye 17 of ffebruary.
C. Edith daughter of John Redchester xped ye 17 of ffebruary.
C. Ambrose sonn of John Godson xped ye 17 of ffebruary.
C. Anne daughter of Paull Tompson xped ye 22 of ffebruary.
C. Anna daughter ffrancis Katteson xped ye 26 of ffebruary.

march.

C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Welles xped ye 1 of march.
C. Thomas sonn of Roger Bolton xped ye 7 of march.
C. Will sonn of John Sugden xped ye 8 of march.
M. Thomas Abbott and Mary Chappell married ye 8 of march.
C. Will son of Will Tompsonn xped ye 11th of march.
C. Anna daughter of James Butler xped ye 11th of march.
B. Mr Robert Davell buried ye 16 of march.
M. John Shilleto and Cicely Pease married ye 30 of march.
M. John Abbott and Isabella Drury married ye 31 of march.
M. Richard Paule and Elizabeth Harrison married ye 31 of march.

1646.

Aprill.

M. Thomas Reame and margarett Wood married ye 14 of Aprill.
M. Luke middleton & Ester Berredge married ye 16 of Aprill.
C. margarett daughter of John mabbey xped ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

C. Will sonn of Thomas Nutte xped ye 1th of may.
C. John sonn of Thomas Haigh xped 12 of may.
C. ffrances daughter of John ffaburne xped ye 13 of may.
M. Robert Thackarah and Ellin Cooke married ye 14 of may.
C. Thomas sonn of John West xped ye 23 of may.
B. An Infant of the said John West buried ye same day.
C. Anna daughter of Andrew Clarke xped ye 24 of may.
M. Will Brooke and Elizabeth Cooke married ye 27 of may.
B. Isabella Abram buried ye 31 of may.

June.

C. John sonn of Thomas Hasley xped ye 12 of June.
C. Mary daughter of Edward Walker xped ye 16 of June.

July.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Brooke xped ye 5 of July.
C. James sonn of Will Todd xped ye 5 of July.
M. John Wells & Alice Clarke married ye 7 of July.

August.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mather xped ye 3 of August.
M. Lawrance Hide & Elizabeth Anderson married ye 3 of August.
M. Henry Abbott & Alice Hallelay married ye 5 of August.
B. Alice wife of Mr George Norman buried the 18 of August.
M. John Middleton and Isabell Turpen married ye 12 of August.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Vincent xped ye 16 of August.
M. Will Lee and Bridgett Barker married ye 17 of August.
C. James sonn of John Turpen xped ye 24 of August.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Will Bramham xped 26 of August.

September.

B. John sonn of Will Cleane buried ye 11 of September.
C. Henry sonn of Henry Joneson xped ye 13 of September.
B. Alice daughter of John morley buried ye 14 of September.

October.

B. Thomas sonn of Thomas Nutter buried ye 3 of October.
C. Alice daughter of John Ledsam xped ye 4 of October.
M. Mr John Willson and Mrs Anna Clough married ye 12 of October.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Wright xped 14 of October.
C. Will sonn of Will Smith xped ye 15 of October.
C. dennis sonn of John Wells xped ye 18 of October.

november.

M. Mathew Basebeck and Elizabeth Poules married 4 of november.
C. Thomas sonn of Will Bolton xped ye 8 of november.
M. Edward Lunnd and Katharin Bell married ye 19 of nouember.

B. An Infant buried of Richard Turners ye 22 of nouember.
M. Richard Backhouse and Elizabeth Whitwood married ye 23 of november.
C. John sonn of Will Camdidge xped ye 29 of november.

December.

B. Jane daughter of Charles Smith buried ye 16 of December.
C. Jane daughter of Robert Hallelay xped ye 17 of December.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Letham xped ye 26 of december.
C. Thomas sonn of John Shilleto xped ye 28 of December.

January.

C. Will son of George Wells xped ye 10 of January.
M. Will Simpson & Mary Hubie married ye 20th day.
M. Brian Daniell and ffrances Graves married ye 26 of January.

ffebruary.

M. John Huby and Mary Hollinworth married ye 2 ffebruary.
M. John Hollingworth & Elizabeth Berry married ye 9 of ffebruary.
B. Jane wife of Seth Broadly buried ye 11 of ffebruary.
C. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter xped ye 14 of ffebruary.
C. Will sonn of Luke middleton xped ye 14 of ffebruary.
M. Edward Procter and Mary Lee married ye 17 of ffebruary.
C. matthew sonn of Edward haggs xped ye 24 of ffebruary.
M. Cudbart Hallelay & Jennett Haton married ye 25 of ffebruary.

march 1647.

M. William Tomlinson & Mary Norman married ye 1 of march.
C. Will sonn of Timothy Bramham xped ye 14 of march.
C. William sonn of Mr William Gamble xped ye 25 of march.

Aprill.

C. Thomas sonn of John Lund xped ye 10 of Aprill.
M. Robert Jenkinson and Joane Rewell married ye 20 of Aprill.

may.

B. Anna daughter of Thomas Procter buried ye 9 of may.
M. Mr Henry Ramsdem and Ms margarett Aclam married ye 28 of may.
C. Augustine sonn of John Sauage xped ye 29 of may.
C. Alice daughter of Will Massy xped ye 29 of may.

June.

C. Mary daughter of William Daniell xped ye 3 of June.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Abbots xped 16 of June.
M. Will. draper and Jane Steney married ye 28 of June.

July.

B. Jane wife of Will Nelson buried ye 1 of July.
B. Thomas Ereby buried ye 3 of July.
M. marten Ramsden and Elizabeth Colson married ye 8 of July.
M. George Burne and Jennett Roberts married ye 27 of July.
M. Mar Gilliam & Anna Reynord ye 27 of July.

August.

B. Jennett wife of John Berry buried ye 2 of August.
M. Robert Herrison and Katherin Morton married ye 3 of August.

B. John Procter buried ye 17 of August.
C. Will son of Robert Turner xped ye 29 of August.

September.

C. John sonn of Mr John Wilson xped the 2 of September.
M. Alexander Tauendar and Margarett Brigge married 4 Sbr.
M. William Smith and Margarett Bocock married 23 Sep̃ber.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bradly xped ye 26 of September.
M. Gabriell Bramham & Anna Howdell married ye 29 of September.

October.

C. William sonn of Thomas Smith xped ye 1 of October.
M. Richard Roundell & Anna Stockill married ye 11 of October.
C. Mary davghter of Mr John Greenwood xped ye 12 of October.
M. Anthony Hudson and Anna Short married ye 18 of October.
M. Walter Benson and Elizabeth Gilliam married ye 19 of October.
B. John sonn of John Lauerock buried ye 26 of October.
M. Robert Hall and Margarett Lee married ye 26 of October.
M. John Lee and Alice dawson married ye 26 of October.
C. William son of . . . . Stanforth Christned.

november.

M. Laurence . . . . and Merriall ffletcher married i november.
M. William Skelton & Anna . . . . married ye 8 of nouember.
C. John sonn of Thomas Harrison xped ye 8 of nouember.
M. Richard Wheldrick and Jennett ffeaton married ye 11 november.
C. Will sonn of John Vincent xped ye 12 of nouember.
M. Jaruas Hauton & Jane Tomplinson married ye 18 november.
B. Jane West buried ye 18 of nouember.
M. John Wright & Elizabeth Crawshaw married 20 nouember.
B. John Lund Buried ye 25 of nouember.
M. Will Berry and Jane Gilson married ye 30 of nouember.

december.

C. Mary daughter of Richard Turner xped ye 10 of december.
B. Elizabeth wife of John Hemingway buried ye 13 of december.
C. Thomas son of George Bew junior xped ye 19 of december.
C. ffrances a bastard of Jarvas Hautons xped ye 19 of december.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Batman xped ye 19 of december.

January.

M. George Harbottle & Elizabeth Whalley married ye 2 of January.
B. Thomas sonn of George Bew jun buried ye 2 of January.
B. Jarvas Barker buried ye 13 of January.
C. John sonn of Edward Procter xped ye 26 of January.

ffebruary.

M. James Webster and Anna Rodwell married ye 1 of ffebruary.
C. Anna daughter of Will Adkinson xped ye 10 of ffebruary.
M. Thomas Leake & ffrances Burton married ye 14 of ffebruary.
C. mary daughter of John mabee xped ye 24 of ffebruary.
C. John sonn of James Butler xped ye 24 of ffebruary.
C. Alice a Bastard of Thomas Thomsons xped ye 24 of ffebruary.

march.

B. margarett wife of Robert Hall buried ye 3 of march.
John sonn of Will Cowper xped ye 12 of march.

Ann daughter of Richard northen xped ye 16 of march.
mary daughter of George Burne xped ye 29 of march.

Aprill 1648.

M. Will Bankam and ..... married 3 of Aprill.
C. Katherin daughter of Robert wright xped ye 4 of Aprill.
B. Elizabeth wife of George Tutill buried ye 5 of Aprill.
C. John sonn of Thomas Procter xped ye 16 of Aprill.
C. Margarett daughter of John Huby xped ye 19 of Aprill.
M. Richard Hardwicke & Elizabeth Hemingway married 20 of Aprill.
B. George Bramham buried ye 28 of Aprill.

May.

M. Robert Holdhead & Mary Chambers married 12 of May.
C. Anna daughter of Roger Bolton xped ye 17 of May.
M. John Chapman & Elizabeth Perkins married ye 25 of May.
B. Margarett wife of Robert Webster buried ye 26 of May.

June.

C. John sonn of William Berry xped ye 14 of June.
C. Robert & Alice twinns of John Person xped ye 18 of June.
C. Edmund sonn of Edward Lund xped ye 24 of June.
M. Thomas Illingworth & Anna Wells married ye 25 of June.
C. George sonn of Will Shaw xped ye 30 of June.

July.

C. Richard sonn of Robert Herrison xped ye 29 of July.
C. Will son of George Welkes xped ye 28 of July.

August.

C. Mary daughter of Thomas Townend xped ye 1 of August.
M. Anthony Heptonstall & Elizabeth Savre married 3 August.
C. Elizabeth Berrie daught of John Berrie xped the eighteenth of August. [This entry is erased in the Register.]
C. Mary daughter of George Ansewoorth xped ye 14 of August.
C. John sonne of Edward Clarke bapt.
M. Joseph Nellson & Mary Procter married ye 22 of August.
M. Thomas Turton & Elizabeth Taylor married ye 28 of August.

September.

C. Alice daughter of Will Rust xped ye 17 of September.

October.

C. Thomas sonn of Thomas Robinson xped ye 14 of October.
C. Richard sonn of Gabriell Bramham xped ye 17 of October.
C. John sonn of John Clarke xped ye 24 of October.

December 1648.

M. John Berrie and Ann Shillito married the 27.

ffebruary.

Sara daughter of Mr John Greenwood xped ye 27 of ffebruary.

1649.

C. John sonne of Robert Halliley.
C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Leetham bapt August 16.

C. Thomas sonne of John Bingley bapt September 27.
B. John dawson of Hilham buryed July 4.
B. Jane daughter of Nicholas dixin buryed } October 19th
Elizabeth daughter of Seth Broadley buryed }
C. Anne daughter of George Bew Junior of Hilham december.
M. Edward Grant & Elizabeth .... marryed.

Anno. 1650.

C. Robert sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt April 16.
C. John sonne of Mr John Stanford bapt April 24.
M. William Allen of Kellington and Mary Nutt June 24.
M. William Banes and Alice Hollingworth July 10.
C. Mary daughter of Edward Clark.
B. Elizabeth Hollingworth vid buryed August 20.
C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bary.
C. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant August 25.
C. Mary daughter of George Wells Nouember 7.
C. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton bapt december 23.
C. Mary daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt december 26.
C. Richard sonne of George Harbottle bapt december 27.
B. James Hollingworth buryed January 17.
C. Thomas sonne of Arthur Hamon bapt January 19
B. Ellen wife of Ralph Dobson buryed ffebruary 2
C. Anne daughter of Thomas Robinson bapt February 6
C. Mary daughter of John West bapt 22
C. Henry sonne of John Leetham of Milford bapt 26
B. Infant of Thomas Richardson buryed february 27
C. Thomas sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bapt March 21.

1651.

C. Isabel daughter of Richard Roundell bapt March 27
B. .... sonne of Thomas Daniel (?) buryed 28
C. .... sonne of Richard Shearcroft of Lumby bapt April first.
C. William sonne of Mr Thomas Norman bapt May 16
B. Anne ffrandelrand Widdow buryed 8
B. John sonne of Thomas Clarke buried 9
B. Anne daughter of Walter Benson buryed 23
C. Margaret daughter of Robert Harrison bapt 25
C. Elizabeth daughter of Timothie Bramham bapt June 26
B. George Lumax buryed.
C. John son of Thomas Richardson baptized Febr 24.
C. Bartholemew sonne of John Linsdall bapt October 16.
C. Anne daughter of Bartholemew Bramham bapt 22.
B. Jennet daughter of Richard Ryley buryed december 10
C. Mary daughter of Mr Richard Rider bapt 27
C. Michael sonne of Michael Coolen bapt January 1
C. Isaac sonne of Mr William Gamble bapt 2
C. Henry sone of Thomas dicken bapt february 2
C. Patience daughter of Edward Lund baptized 18
B. Elizabeth daughter of George Lummax buryed febr. 4
B. Thomas sonne of John Pierson buryed 22
B. Elizabeth daughter of .... Lumby buryed March 7
B. Ralph Dobson buryed March 8
B. Robert Leaper of friston buryed 10
Alice wife of Thomas Clarke buryed
C. Margaret daughter of Mr John Stanforth bapt March 16
B. Anne wife of Phillip Cammidge buryed 19

B. Edith Halliley vid. buryed Nouember 14
C. . . . . sonne of Henry Harryson of Lumby bapt 15
M. Henry Stanige & Anne Spinke marryed Nouember 18
M. John Wilson and Isabell Hollingworth marryed 27
M. Thomas Wentforth & Elizabeth Spinke marryed december 10
B. Robert Hemingway of Hilham buried 14

1652.

C. John sonne of Edward Walker bapt.
C. William sonne of Edward Grant.
B. Elizabeth wife of Robert Craven buryed april 2
C. . . . . daughter of John Bingley bapt.
C. Anne daughter of Wm Hemingway baptized 15
B. George Walker buryed June 12
M. John Oxleye Jane Hanley marryed 22
M. James Brooke & Elizabeth Norman marryed June 29
C. Mary daughter of George Bew of Hilham bapt July 6
M. John Barker and Elizabeth Hemingway marryed 8
C. William son of Ralph ffeaton bapt July 11
C. Thomas sonne of William Wheldrake bapt 11
B. Jennett wife of William Atkinson burried 14
C. William sonne of Thomas Harrison bapt 20
C. Robert sonne of Robert Craven bapt August 8
C. Mary daughter of Joseph Nelson bapt 29
B. Susan wife of George Gilliam buryed September 6
C. Jane daughter of Edward Procter bapt 9
C. George Waud sonne of ffrancis Waud bapt. October 14
M. Arthur Topcliffe & Elizabeth Tutill marryed 20
B. Henry dickson a stranger buryed Nouember 4
C. William sonne of Robert Halliley bapt 7
C. Richard sonne of George Browne bapt 9
C. John sonne of Andrew Clarke bapt 21
C. Christopher sonne of John Sawer bapt 25
C. John sonne of Thomas Leatham bapt december 2
C. Richard sonne of Edward Hudson bapt 2
C. Jennett daughter of Robert Bramham bapt 5
M. Robert Brashaw and Jane Hodgsonn marryed January 6
C. Anne daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam bapt 25
C. Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Norman bapt ffebruary 2
C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Bateman bapt 2
M. George Lanceley and Ellener Markeham marryed 10
C. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Procter bapt 20
B. ffrancis wife of Jarvise Hebden buryed March 17
C. Anne darkgter of Henry dickson bapt 20
B. Jane daughter of Phillip Cammidge buryed 22
C. Thomas sonne of John Oxeley bapt 23

1653.

C. Mary daughter of Michael Coolen bapt March 24
C. James sonne of Bartholemew Hollingworth bapt 29
C. Elizabeth daughter of George Harbottle bapt April 20
C. Margaret daughter of John Barker bapt May 4
C. Matthew sonne of Mr Mathew Hall bapt 12
C. Richard sonne of Arthur Hammond bapt 19
B. Leonard Bustard buryed June 9
C. Sara daughter of John Berry bapt July 3
B. William Berry buryed 14

B. John Hubie buryed 16
B. Katherine wife of Thomas Leathem buryed 31
B. William sonne of Mr William Gamble buryed August 25
B. Alice daughter of Michael Pearson buryed September 6
B. Margaret wife of William Nettleton buryed 10
C. William base sonne of Wm Rumans & Sara Whiteley bapt 11
C. Jeremiah sonne of William Hemingway bapt 12
B. Anne ffarrer widdow buryed October 3
B. Elizabeth Leatham widdow buryed 8
C. Jane daughter of Arthur Topliffe bapt 9
B. Jane daughter of Robert Halliley buryed 10
B. Jeremiah sonn of William Hemmingway bapt 16
C. John Cockill sone of Robt. Cockill borne the 9 of November.
B. Jennet daughter of Robt. Turner buried the 17 of December.
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Robinson borne the 19
C. Thomas son of Thomas Dickon borne the 19
C. William son of Will'm Barnes (?) borne the 4 of January.
C. Marÿ Daughter of Richard Smyth borne the 5 of January.
C. John sone of Edward Walker borne the seventh of ffebruary.
C. Thomas Spinke sone of John Spinke baptized eight.
C. Thomas sone of Thomas Lepington borne 13
B. Thomas ffoister buried the 22
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew Bramham borne ye 26
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Thachthat borne the 8 of March.
C. Jane Daughter of ffrancis Waude borne the sixteenth.
B. Thomas son of Tymothy Bramham buried the 21

1654.

C. Marke sone of Marke Parker A Souldier borne the 16 of April.
C. Edward sone of John Linsdale borne the 12 of Maÿ.
C. William sonne of Robert Harrison borne the 27 of Maÿ.
B. William sone of Robert Harrison buried the 3d of June.

Bee it remembered that John Berrie of Monckfriston was sworn before John Odingsale, of Rest Parke Esquire one of the Justices of peace for the West Ridinge to execute the office of A pish Register for the pish of Monckfriston Hyllam & Burton upon the ffourth Day of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred yt Michael Gilliam of ye parishe of Shirburne and Elizabeth Powel? of ye parish of Monkfriston were married before John Odingsels of Rest Parke one of ye Justices of peace for ye West Ridding according to ye Act of Parliament upon ye 4 of May. 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred that Anthonÿ Hepinstall and Margaritt Jackson both of the pish of Monckfriston were married before John Ward of Tanchill one of the Justices of peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the sixt of Maÿ. 1654.

Jo: Warde

Be it remembred that Brian Thomlinson of the pish of Monkfriston and Katharne Perkin of Gateforth in pish of Braton were married before John Odingsale of Reast Parke in the County of Yorke one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament the eighteenth of May: 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred that John Nelson of the pish of Monkfriston And Issabell Pullan of the Parish of Ledsam were married before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke Esquire one of the Justices of the West Ridinge accordinge to the Act of Parliament in the yeare of our Lord 1653 upon the one and thirteth day of Julÿ 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it Rememberd that John Oxley & Mary Shereing both of Burton w^thin^ the parish of Monkfryston were married before John Warde of Tanshelfe (According to an Act of Parliament in that case made) upon the nineth day of September 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Bustard of Monckfryston and Eliz Gybson of Kippax were married before me John Ward of Tanshill Accordinge to the Act of Parliament in that Case made upon the twenty third Day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it remembred that John Thornton and Mary Huby both of the Parish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the Seventh Day of October In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo:Warde.

Be it Remembred that Robart Hemingway and Elizabeth Northin both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before John Ward of Tanshill Esquire and were married According to the Act in that Case made upon the ffourth Day of November In the yeare of our Lord 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Wilson of Bigging in the pish of ffenton and Jane Berrie of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Odingsels of Reast Parke in the County of York one of the Justices of peace for the West Riding and were married according to the Act in that case made the last Day of November 1654.

Jo: Odingsels.

Be it remembred that Thomas Clarke and Marie Collett both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Ridinge & were married accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth day of Januarij 1654.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that George Illingworth of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston And Grace Nickson of Barstow in the pish of Sherburne hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge and were married accordinge to the Act in that Case made the 24th of March 1654

Jo: Warde.

Be it remembred that Charles Smyth & Alice Dobsone both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of York Esq one of the Justices of the West Ridinge & were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the thirteenth Day of July In the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Rememberd that Bartholomewe Hollingworth of the pish of Shereburne And Mabell Toppin of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West ridinge And were married Accordinge to the Act in that Case made the third day of Nouember 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that Christoper Lee of Burton Salmon in the pish of Monckfriston And Marie ffostard of the same parish hath come before me John Warde of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riddinge And were married According to the Act in that case made the ffifteenth day of December in the yeare of our Lord 1655.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Batman of the pish of Ledsham And Margarett Todd of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchill in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the twenty nynth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that John Gylsone And Jane Hemingway both of the pish of Monkfriston hath come before Mr John Warde of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married Accordinge to the Act in that case made the sixt Day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Hollend of Susworth in the pish of Scotton in the County Lincoln & Anne Spinke of Burton in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanshelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the seaventeenth Day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that William Rimmington of Gatefforth in the pish of Braton & Anne Spinke of Hillam in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me John Ward of Tanchelfe in the County of Yorke Esquire And were married the second day of August In the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Jo: Warde.

Be it Remembred that Ralph Taylor of Burton Salmon in the parish of Monckfriston & Anne Craven of the pish of Saxton hath come before mee Mathew ffranke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esqr And were married the thirteenth day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Ma: ffranck.

Be it Remembred that Samuell Jenkinsone And Anne Bramham both in the pish of Monckfriston hath come before mee John Ward of Tanchelfe in the County of York Esquire one of the Justices of the peace for the West riding And were married the sixteenth day of May 1657.

Be it Remembred that Thomas Tarboton & Issabell Nelson both of the pish of Monckfriston hath come before me Mathew ffrancke of Pontefract in the County of Yorke Esquire one of the justices of the peace for the West riddinge and were married the twenty third day of May in the yeare of our Lord 1657.

Be it known & remembred that all these marriages were &c.

1654.

Bir: Marmaduke sonne of John Stamford borne July 17th.

September.

B. George sonne of Thomas Gamble borne 3d
Bur. Anne wife of John Berry buryed 12
B. Elizabeth doughter of Thamos Richardson borne.
Bur. Sarah daughter of John Berry buryed Oct. 14
B. Robert sonne of James Webster borne Nov. 1
B. Jane daughter of John West borne Nov. 7
B. Dorothy daughter of Richard Roundall borne December 2
Bur. Margret Nutter buryed 18
B. Mary daughter of Edward Procter borne decem. 19
Bur. Margaret wife of Will'm Shaw buryed January 9th
B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrison borne 28
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Anne Nelson buryed ffebruary 4th
B. Alice daughter of Anthony Heptonstall borne 8th
B. Margret daughter of Luke Middleton borne 9
B. Rosamond daughter of John Bingley borne 14
B. Will'm sonne of Andrew Armestrong borne 28
Bur. Marmaduke sonne of Mr John Stamford buryed March 2

1655.

Bur. Mary ye wife of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston buryed April 11th
B. Harebred sonne of Mr Thomas Norman borne 12
Bur. George Tutill buryed 15
Bur. Rob't Wright buryed 17
B. Alice daughter of Robert Cockill Borne 22
B. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham borne 26
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Mr Marmaduke Blakiston buryed May 4
B. John sonne of John Spinke borne 24
B. Roger sonne of George Bew Junior borne June 11
B. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon borne 24
Bur. Will'm sonne of Henry Dixon buryed July 10
B. John sonne of George Browne borne the 15
B. Anne daughter of Rob't Harrison borne 18
Bur. A Crizam childe of Anne Taylors buryed 20
Bur. Anne Taylor widdow buryed 22
B. Richard sonne of Rob't Hemmingway borne August 2
Bur. Richard Whiteheade a swine driver of Wakefeild who dyed on ye Cawsey } buryed 25.
Bur. Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke Gilliam borne 9
B. Jane daughter of William Hemmingway borne 10
B. Mary daughter of Arthur Topcliffe borne September 8
Bur. Mary daughter of George Bew Buryed Octob: 15
B. Mary dau. of Ellis Halliley borne November 29
Bur. Anne who dwelt at Abraham Taylers buryed Dec. 9
B. Bryan sonne of Luke Danyel borne January 8
B. Elizabeth Wilson daughter of Wilson Wilson borne 9
Bur. Anne Procter widdow buryed 10
B. Jane daughter of Thomas Dickon borne 12
B. Margret daughter of Mr John Tomlinson borne 13
Bur. Elizabeth Graves buryed 16
B. Will'm sonne of Michael Cowling borne ffeb. 15
B. Edward sonne of Thomas Robinson borne 24
B. ffrances daughter of Mr Matthew Hall borne

Bur. a Crizam childe of John bustard buryed March 21
B. Will'm sonne of John Nelson borne 22
Bur. Robt Halliley buryed 22
B. Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson borne 27

1656.

Bur. Henry Dixon buryed 31
Bur. Edward Hemingway buryed Aprill 2
B. .... daughter of Will'm Biskom borne 4
B. Thomas Richardson buryed 8
Bur. Mr John Wilson buryed 9
B. Will'm sonne of ffrancis Waude borne 16
Bur. Jan Harrison buryed 21
Bur. Richard sonne of Luke Middleton buryed May 2
B. Henry sonne of Henry dixon deceased borne 2
Bur. Will'm Cleane buryed 4
Bur. Timothy sonne of Timothy Bramham buryed 13
Bur. Henry sonne of Henry dixon buryed 15
Bur. Margret daughter of Mr John Tomlinson buryed 17
B. Anne daughter of Mr John Stamforth borne 17
Bur. .... wife of James Naylor buryed 30
Bur. Margret daughter of Mr John Wilson deceased buryed June 2
Bur. Phillip Camage buryed July 27
B. Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes buried August 4 day
B. Elezabeth wife of Richard Hemingway buried the 15 day
C. Thomas sone of Edward Walker borne the 15 day
September vacat.

October.

B. Will'm Swifte buried the 7 day

November.

B. Alce wife of John Lee buried the 18 day
B. Anne wife of Richard Northing buried the 29 day

december.

B. Anne wife of Edward Lunde buried the 3 day
C. Will'm sone Will'm Batman borne the 3 day.
B. A Crizam Childe of John Pearsons buried the 6 day.
C. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armestrong borne the 24 day.

Januarie.

B. Anne Daughter of Andrew Armestronge buried the 20 day.
B. Godfray Spinke buried the 22 day
B. Margrit Bramham buried the 30 day

ffebruarie.

B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Willson buried 2 day.
B. James Bedforth buried the 5 day.
C. Margret Daughter of John Gyllson borne the 15 day.
C. John sonne of John Letham of milford borne the 16 day.

March.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Smith of milford borne 2.
C. Alce daughter of Xpofer Lee borne the 3 day.
C. Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Norman borne the 15 day.

Aprill 1657.

B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 7th day.
C. Anne Daughter of John Barker the 10 day.
B. Richard Lumax buried the 15 day.

May.

B. Dorathe Swifte buried the 3 day.
B. John sonne of Thomas Leatham buried the 19 day.
B. George sonne of Will'm Shaw buried the 19 day.
B. A Crizam Childe of George Ellingworth buried the 29 day.
C. John sonne of George Ellingworth borne the 29 day.

June vacat.

July.

B. Grace Crosland buried the 12 day.
B. Anne Spinke wife of Thomas Spinke tanner buried 13 day.

August.

B. ffrancis Daughter of Mr Mathew Hall buried the first day.
B. Jane wife of Robert Clarke buried the 7 day.
B. Will'm Atkinson buried the 17 day.
B. Jennit Hamond widow buried the 19 day.
B. Margret wife of Will'm Smith buried the 22 day.

September.

B. Margret daughter of George Harbott buried the 4 day.
B. George Gylliam buried the 5 day.
B. Thomas Robinsone buried the 10 day.
C. Hellinge Daughter of Thomas Harrison borne the 21 day.
C. Will'm sonne of Arther Hamond borne the 30 day.

October.

B. Richard Northin buried the first day.
C. John sonne of John Tayler borne the 6 day.
B. John Swifte buried the 8 day.
B. Katheren wife of Abraham Taler buried the 10 day.
B. Will'm sonne of Arther Hawmand buried the 18 day.
B. Elizabeth Cleane widdow buried the 19 day.
B. Will'm Mason buried the 20 day.
B. Dorathe Durnill widdow buried the 20 day.

Nouember.

C. Thomas sonne of Thomas Richardson of Yorke borne the 3 day.
C. Omphray sonne of John Spinke borne the 6 day.
B. Elizabeth Bustard widdow buried the 12 day.
B. Alce Lumbie widdow buried the 15 day.
B. A Crizam Childe of Thomas Clarkes borne & buried the 20 day.
B. Robert Clarke buried the 30 day.

December.

B. Mr Marmaduke Blackston buried the 14 day.
B. Edward Prockter buried the 15 day.
B. Robert Berridge buried the 18 day.
B. Marie Harrison buried the 24 day.

december 1657.

B. John Leatham buried the 24 day.
B. Elezabeth Lumax buried the 27 day.
B. Jane wife of John Gyllson buried the 29 day.

Januarie.

B. Alce daughter of George Hemingway buried the 14 day.
B. Robert Craven the yonger buried the 25 day.
C. ffrancis Daughter of Mr Mathew Hall borne the 26 day.
B. ffrancis Nelson buried the 28 day.

ffebruarie.

B. Robert Cockell buried the first day.
B. Jane wife of Richard Stubes buried the second day.
B. Henerie Turpin buried the 23 day.
B. Will'm Hartlay buried the 24 day.

March.

B. Thomas Leatham buried the 10 day.
C. John sonne of Ralph Tayler borne the 16 day.
B. Will'm Penrose buried the 24 day.

Aprill 1658.

M. Robert Berridge & Dorathe flockton married the 13 day.
B. Tymithe Bramham buried the 15 day.
C. Anne Daughter of Mr Richard Atkinson borne the 16 day.
B. George Welles buried the 20 day.
C. Mathew sonne of Thomas Beadshay baptized the 27 day.

May.

C. Sarah Daughter of George Bew Junier baptized 10 day.
C. Robert Sonne of Robert Cockell baptized the 18 day.
M. James Robinson & Alce Cartwright married the 26 day.

June vacat.

July.

C. Elezabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway Junier bap^t^ 14^d^.

August.

B. M^tris^ Marie Atkinsone wife of Mr Richard Atkinson died at Monckfrieston the 15 & buried at Boltan Poirrie the 16^d^.
M. Abraham Tayler & Elizabeth Barber married the 19 day

September.

C. Robert Harrisan son of Robert Harrisan bapt the 5 day.
B. John sonne of George Illingworth buried the 10 day.
M. Mathew Lunde & Jane Ledsam married the 22 day.
B. Robert Harrisan of Hillam buried the 25 day.
C. Marie Daughter of Mr Richard Sikes esquire baptiz the 30 day.

October.

B. Marie Daughter of Arther Topliffe buried the 2 day.
C. Timethe sonne of mabell Bramham bap^tiz^ 14 day.

October Anno Dom. 1658.

B. Anthonie Summers buried the 17 day.
C. Henerie sonne of Ralph ffeatan baptiz 17 day.
B. Alce Atkinson widow buried the 19 day.
C· . . . . Daughter of James Webster baptized the 24 day.
B. Marie wife of Joseph Nelsan buried the 25 day.
B. Anne wife of James Webster buried the 27 day.

Nouember.

B. ffrancis wife of Richard Hall buried the 3 day.
M. Will'm Smith & Margret Shaw married the 18 day.
B. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Smith buried the 23 day.

December.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hemingway buried the firste day.
B. Elezabeth Summers widdow buried the 5 day.
B. Anne wife of Robert fforth buried the 12 day.
B. A Crizam childe of Edward Walkers buried the 13 day.
B. Thomas Spinke of Hillam buried the 14 day.
B. Anthonie Hepenstall of meltan Leyes buried 14 day.
B. John son of Ralph Tayler buried the 15 day.
C. Elezabeth Daughter of Mr Grantham Langley bap^t the 26 day.
C. Mathew sonne of Bartholomew Hollingworth bapt the 26 day.
B. Anne Daughter of widdow Rickinson of Hillam buried ye 27^d.

Januarie.

B. Thomas Tutill of Burton buried the 3 day.
B. Thomas Tayler of Hillam buried the 4 d.

ffebruarie.

B. Martha Daughter of Peter Blanchard baptiz: the 24.

March.

B. Richard sonne of Andrew Armestronge baptiz the 6 day.
B. Robert ffirth of Barton buried the 16 day.
C. Anne Daughter of Henery Stillinge baptized the 17 day.

Aprill 1659.

B. Elezabeth Hallelay Widdow buried the first day.
C. Marie Daughter of John Taler baptized the 3 day.
C. . . . . of Thomas Terbison baptized the 5 day.
C. Marie Daughter of George Illingworth baptized 9 day.
B. Anne Spinke widdow buried 15 day.
B. Robert Walker of Hillam buried the 17 day.
B. Elezabeth Daughter of John Berrie buried the 26 day.

June.

C. Elezabeth Doughter of Arther Topliffe baptized the 12 day.
C. Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Norman baptized 21 day.
B. Elling sawer widdow buried 22 day.

July.

B. Elezabeth Dawsan widdow buried at Ledsam the 23 day.

Anno Dom. 1659.

M. Joseph Nelsan & Annie Hurst married the 28 day.
M. James Webster & Helling Skelton married the 28 day.

September.

C. Robert sonne of Robert Berridge baptized the first day.
B. Anne the wife of James Rawsan the 4 day.

October.

B. Anne the Daguhter of Mr Richard Atkinson buried the 20 day.
C. John the sonne of William Batman baptized the 23 day.
C. Abraham the sonne of Abraham Tayler baptized the 27 day.
B. John sonne Will'm Batman buried the 30 day.

Nouember.

B. Jane wife of Robert Hemingway of Hillam buried 7 d.
C. Francis the sone of Francis Waude baptized the 24 d.
M. Bartholamew Hepenstall & Izabell Willson married December.

December.

C. Will'm sonne of Joseph Nelson baptized the 22 day.
B. Richard Stubbes buried the 14 day of Januarie
M. John Johnsan & mabel Bramham marryed the 18 day of Januarie.

Januarie.

B. John Tod buried the xx day.
B. Anne Mason widdow buried xxij day.

ffebruarie Anno Regis Caroli 2di 12o.

B. Marie Daughter of Edward Prockter buried the xij day.
C. Thomas sonne of John Nelsan baptized xiix day.
C. Margret Daughter of George Harbott baptized xxj day.

March.

M. Edward Lunde & Elizabeth Shan married the x day.
M. Henrie Splayforth & Elizabeth Robinson married xij day.
C. Christopher sonne of Posthumus Spinke baptized xxv day.
C. Marie Daughter of John Hutton baptized the xxvj day.

Aprill 1660 *Anno Regis Caroli secundi* 12.

M. Robert Steedman of Shearburne & Anne Cockell Widdow of this towne married the iij day.
B. Elizabeth Barber of Hillam widdow buried iiij day.
B. Anne ffaburne widdow buried the xiij day.
C. Richard sonne of Mr Richard Sykes Esquire baptized the xxv day.
B. Richard sonne of Thomas Harrisan buried xxvj day.
C. Will'm sonne of Will'm Smyth baptiz the xxix day.
B. John Berrie pish Clarke buried the xxx day.

May.

Richard Hemingway Chozen pish Clarke the viij day.
C. Charels sonne of Marmaduke Gyllyam baptz thee xvij day.
B. Will'm sonne of ffrancis Waude buried the xviij day.

B. Robert Harrisan buried the xx day.
B. Christopher sonne of posthumus Spinke buried xxvij day.

Ano Dom̄ 1660 *Regis Caroli* 2*di* 12°.

June.

B. Margret Daughter of George Harbot buried the iij.
B. Anne the wife of Nicolas Wailles buried the viij.
B. Thomas sonne of John Nelson buried the xv day.

September.

C. Godfrey sonne of Bartholamew Hollingworth of milforth bap x.
C. Marie Daughter of Henery Splayforth baptized xx day.
C. John Sonne of John Gilson baptized the xxj day.
C. Elizabeth Daughter of James Webster baptized xxiij day.

October.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Biskam baptiz }
C. Marthay Daughter of Mathew Lunde baptiz } the first.
C. Edward Sonne of Richard Hemingway baptiz }
C. Elezabeth Daughter of Edward Lunde baptized xiij day.

Nouember.

M. Will'm Willson & Jane Dickson married the xvj day.
C. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke baptiz the xviij day.

December.

C. Elizabeth Daughter of John Busterd baptized the xvij day.

Januarie vacat.

ffebruarie Anno Caroli 2*di* 13.

C. Robert sonne of Edward Walker baptiz xv day.

March.

C. Marie daughter of Mr Thomas Norman baptized xj day.
C. Will'm sonne of Robert Hemmingway baptized xviij day.
C. Marie Daughter of Robert Hemingway baptized xx day.
C. John sonne of Will'm Wilson baptiz xx day.

Aprill 1661. *Anno Regis Caroli Secundi* 13.

B. Mr Edward Chatterton buried the xx day.
C. Edward sonne of John Tayler baptized the xx day.
B. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bustard buried the xxviij day.
B. John the sonne of Will'm Willson buried the xxix day.
C. Izabell Daughter of Anthonie Hepenstall baptiz xxx day.

May.

B. Anne the Daughter of Henerie Stillinge buried the xvij day.
C. Joseph the sonne of John ffabarne baptized the }
C. Elizabeth Daughter of Posthumus Spinke baptized the } xix.

June.

M. John Nickson & Elezabeth Richardson maried iij day.
C. ffrances Daughter of John Binglay of Lumbie baptized iiij day.
B. Edward the sonne of John Tayler buried the vj day.
C. Thomas the sonne of Richard Roundell baptized the xij day.
C. Margret the Daughter of Will'm Ashton xvij.

July Anno Domini 1661 *Caroli* 2*di* 13.

B. Edward son of Thomas Robinson buried viij.

August.

B. Joseph son of John ffaburne buried iij.
B. Elizabeth Daughter of Will'm Bispam buried v.
B. Anne the wife of Will'm Bispam buried vij.
B. Will'm Shaw buried the xxx.

September.

C. Anne the Daughter of Arther Hammand baptized viij.
B. John Nickson buried viij.
C. Anne the Daughter of Robert Birridge xxvij.

October.

C. James the sonne of Hennerie Stillinge baptized iiij.
C. Thomas the sonne of George Bew baptized v.
B. ffrancis Waude buried the x.
C. Michell sonne of Joseph Nellsan baptized xij.
C. Anne Daughter of George Ilingworth xij.
B. Grace the wife of George Ilingworth xviij.
B. Mr Tobias Swinden prebent of the p'bendarie (prebendary of the p'bend) of Wistow xxv.

December.

Ellinge Daughter of John Nellsan baptized viij.
dorithy Daughter of Robert Welles baptized xxvj.
Mabell wife of John Johnson buried the same day.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Beardshey Januarie the v.

Januarie.

Marie the wife of Edward Clarke buried xviij.
Anne Carbie widdow buried the xx
Will'm Sonne of Arther Topliffe baptized xxvj.

ffebruarie Anno Regis Caroli 2*di* 14.

Margret the wife of Marke Andertan buried the xvj.
Bridgite Daughter of Elezabeth Leatham buried the xvij.
Thomas Raine buried xxij.
John Graye buried xxiij.
Will'm the sonne of Robert Hemingway buried xxvij.
A Crizam Childe of Richard Gillyam buried xxviij.

March.

C. Anne the Daughter of Richard Sturdie baptized ij.
B. Will'm the sonne of Thomas Hartlay buried vj.

Anno doni 1662 *: regis Car : Secund* 14.

Aprill { W : Strode came to Monkfriston Apr. 5 1662 : Œtatis 23.

M. Adam Harrisan and Elezabeth Gyllsan married xxix.

May.

B. Anne the Daughter of John Spinke buried j.
M. James Bramham and Marie Hemingway married xxviij
C. John sonne of John Bustard baptized xxix.

June.

C. Ann the daughter of Thomas Tarbetan baptized xj.
B. Thomas son of Thomas Beardshay buried the same day.
B. Mary the daughter of Robert Hemingway buried 13.

July.

C. Thomas son of Peter Bell baptized 13.
Mrs Elizabeth Hammond buried 16.
C. Thomas son of John Tayler baptized 20.

August.

C. James son of William Smith baptized 3.
M. John Johnson & Elizabeth Leatham married 7.
C. Robert son of Francis Waud baptized the same day.
C. Ann daughter of William Wilson of Hilham baptized 10.
B. Thomas son of John Taylor buried 16.
B. William son of William Sawer buried 24.
C. Mary daughter of Richard Heptenstall bap 31.
B. and buried the same day.

September.

C. Mary daughter of Thomas Brown of Burton bap^t 14.

September Anno dni 1662 *Caroli 2di.*

M. William Wilkinson & Ann Roundall married.

October.

B. Francis Clerke son of Edward Clerk buried 1.
C. John son of John Wells baptized 12.

Novembr

C. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth baptized 12
M. Robt Fox & Margaret Settle married 13
B. Alice daughter of Henry Splayforth buried 20
B. Ann Rawson widdow buried 27
C. Thomas son of Thomas Routh baptized 30

December.

B. Ann the wife of George Illingworth buried 11
C. Francis son of Mr Christoph^r Hammond baptized 23

January.

B. An unbaptized child of Will Waud buried 2
M. Edward Swift & Mary Bramham married 27

February Anno Regis Caroli 2di 150.

B. Isabell wife of Bartholomew Heppingstall buried 1
C. George son of Mr Thomas Norman baptized 2
B. Robert son of Robert Empson buried 5
B. Timothy son of Timothy Bramham buried 15
C. George son of Lancelot Bew baptized 24
B. Ursula wife of Roger Northing buried 27

March.

M. George Twisleton & Elizabeth Clerke married 2
C. Ann the daughter of John Spink baptized 15
B. Jane wife of Will'm Barwick buried 17
B. .... son of Thomas Huddleston buried 21
C. Francis son of John Johnson baptized 22
C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized 29

Apr. A° d'ni 1663.

William son of Will'm Gilson of Burton baptized 17

Anno Domi May 1663 *Caroli 2di* 150.

C. Elzab daughter of William Wilkinson baptized 3
B. Ann daughter of George Illingworth buried 7

June.

B. Margaret Cocker widow buried 15

July.

B. Ann Gilson wife of Will Gilson buried 8

August.

B. Francis son of John Johnson buried 8
C. John son of Thomas Hodgson baptized 9
B. Ann Spink widow of Burton buried 13
C. Mary daughter of George Gilson baptized 20

September.

B. A child of Marmaduke Guilliam buried 6
C. Frances daughter of John Hoiland baptized 10
B. Marmaduke Guilliam buried 14
B. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker buried 16
B. Dorothy wife of Richard Guilliam buried 19
B. Agnes Tailor widow buried 21

October.

M. Mark Anderton & Elizabeth Brook married 1
C. John son of Thomas Bearshey baptized 11
M. Will Biskam & Elizabeth Procter married 22
B. William son of John Nelson buried 14
B. Jennet wife of Richard Ryly of Milford buried 28
B. John son of Joseph Nelson buried 30

November.

B. Frances wife of Henry Green buried 1
C. Ann daughter of John Tailor baptized 8

December.

C. William son of Abraham Tailor baptized 13
buried 19

W. Strode.

December A° dom 1663 *Caroli 2di* 15.

C. Richard son of Richard Heptenstall [corrected in Register from Heppengstall] baptized 28
B. Mr Wm Lawther buried 29

January.

B.	Joshuah son of Joseph Nelson baptized	3
M.	Wm Barwick & Eliz. Brasia married	26
M.	George Atkinson & Jane Wells married	
B.	Dorothy daughter of Robt Spink baptized	31
B.	Mr Geo: Morret buried	

February Anno Regis Caroli secundi 16o.

C.	Jane daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized	10
C.	Robert son of Posthumus Spink baptized	28

March.

B.	Mary wife of Thomas Roundall buried	6
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Empson baptized	29

April 1664.

B.	Widow Foister buried	5
C.	Esther daughter of Mathew Berkinshey baptized	17
C.	William son of Rob't Berridge baptized	19
C.	James son of Thomas Rawson baptized	26

May.

B.	Eliz daughter of Eliz Harbottle buried	1
M.	Thomas Spink & Jane Bywater married	10
M.	George Illingworth & Ann Smith married	12
C.	Rob't son of William Biskam baptized	22
C.	Bartholemew son of Barthol: Heptenstall baptized	31

June.

C.	Joseph son of Thomas Liegh baptized	5
C.	George son of Geo: Bew junr baptized	29

July.

C.	Ann daughter of Rob't Wells baptized	3
C.	Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson baptized	24
B.	Beatrix Harrison widow buried	
M.	George Rogers & Mary Walker married	26

August.

B.	George son of George Bew junr buried	15

W. Strode, Minister.

Anno Dom. 1664. *Regis Caroli Secundi* 16.

August.

M.	Mr John Beale & Mrs Frances Lowther married	27

September.

B.	. . . . daughter of Wm Richardson buried	17
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Wm Berwick baptized	25
C.	Tobias son of Peter Blanchard baptized	

October.

C.	William son of Arthur Hamond baptized	9
C.	Ann Heptenstall daughter of Anthony Heptenstall	baptized 20
B.		buried 21

B. Margaret wife of Anthony Heptenstall buried 21
B. Jennet wife of William Bramham buried 30

November.

C. William son of Richard Roundall baptized 3
B. Thomas Gibson (? Gilson) buried 18
M. Wm Carver & Elizabeth Nickson married 24

December.

B. Wm son of Arthur Hamond buried 18

January.

C. Elizabeth daughter of John Bustard baptized 19

February Anno Caroli 2di 17.

C. William son of John Spink baptized 2
C. Elizabeth daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized 19
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Tarbotan baptized 26

March.

C. Robert son of William Wilkinson baptized 12
C. Christopher son of Mr Christopher Hamond baptized 23
B. Robert son of William Wilkinson buried 26
C. John son of Marmaduke Hodgson baptized 28

April 1665.

C. John son of Arthur Topliff baptized 2
C. James son of John Gilson junior baptized 23

May.

C. William son of John Ingland baptized 9
B. . . . . daughter of Edward Lund Buried 12
M. Rob't Spink and Frances Wharton married 16
B. Elizabeth Grant widow buried 14
B. Thomas Foster buried 15

Aug.

C. Ann daughter of Abraham Tailour baptized 6
C. Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Beale baptized 9
C. Edward son of Henry Splayforth baptized 20
B. Noell son of Grantham Langly buried 24
B. Mrs Norman buried 26
C. Ann daughter of Wm Richardson baptized 27

Anno Dni. 1665. *September Anno Caroli 2di 17.*

B. William son of John Spink buried 3
B. William son of Mr Richard Sikes buried 23

October.

C. Mathew son of Mathew Lund baptized 10
B. John Pereson buried 19

November.

M. Robert Thwait (?) & Elizabeth Thwart (?) married } 14
C. Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell baptized }
M. Richard Gwilliam and Mrs Sarah Brooks married 14
M. Matthew Pottage & Mary Jackson married 16

February.

Anno Caroli secundi 18.

C.	Rob't son of William Sawer baptized	3
C.	Sarah daughter of John Hoiland baptized	15

March.

C.	George son of Peter Bell baptized	11
B.	Margaret Huby buried	16

April Anno Dni 1666.

C.	Thomas son of John Tailour baptized	16
B.	Mary Meuse wife of Nicholas Meuse buried	28

May.

C.	Mary daughter of tho: Tinker baptized	6
M.	Thomas Tofield (?) & Jane Thwait married	8

June.

B.	Mary Turner daughter of Richard Turner buried	
C.	Thomas son of Rob't Spink baptized	5
B.	A child still born of Geo: Atkinson buried	6
B.	James son of Wm Smith buried	12
B.	Richard Hemingway jun^{r} Parish Clerk buried	16

July.

C.	Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Spink sen^{r} baptized	3

August.

C.	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Walker } baptized	5
C.	Jane daughter of John Spink } baptized	5
B.	Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Revell buried	5
C.	Mary daughter of Thomas Beardshey baptized	12

September.

M. Edward Hodgson & Elizabeth Guilliam married.
C. Ann daughter of John Nelson baptized.
B. Elizabeth Tod buried.

W. Strode.

B.	Ann daughter of John Nelson buried	23
B.	Edward Hodgson buried	24
B.	Isabel Nelson wife of John Nelson buried	25
C.	John son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	26

October.

C.	Richard son of Richard Guilliam baptized }	7
B.	.... daughter of John Hoiland buried }	7
B.	Ellen wife of John Laverack buried }	7
C.	Alice daughter of Rob't Berridge baptized	9
B.	James son of Wm Smith buried	17
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Rawson baptized	24
C.	John son of Matthew Berkinshey baptized	28

November.

C.	Susanna daughter of Wm Wilkinson baptized	4
B.	.... son of Richard Ward buried	14

December.

B. Rob't Hemingway buried 4
C. Ann daughter of James Bramham baptized 6
C. Ann Posthumous daughter of Richard Hemingway baptized 11
C. Ann daughter of John Bustard baptized 20
B. Charles Smith buried 29

January.

B. Mary Wells buried 4
B. John Wells buried 10
C. Stephen son of Tho: Hodgson baptized 13
C. Ann doughter of John Erby baptized 13
B. Jane Hemingway widow buried 31

February Anno Caroli 2di 19

B. Rob't Craven buried 10
C. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse 14
M. George Wells & Jane Swift married 18

March.

B. .... son of Thomas Hodgson buried 2
C. Jane daughter of John Gilson baptized 10

Aprill Anno Dni 1667.

B. William Nelson buried 6
M. W. Gilson & Grace Swift married 11
B. Elizabeth wife of Arthur Topliff buried 12

Anno Dni 1667 *Caroli 2di* 19.

April.

B. Matthew Lund buried 28

May.

C. Mary daughter of Hugh Revell baptized } 1
C. Ann daughter of Wm Berwick baptized }
B. .... son of Matthew Lund buried 5

May.

M. Arthur Topcliff & .... married 28

June.

B. Ann wife of George Bew junr buried 13
B. Ann wife of John Faburn buried 19
B. Wm Bocock buried 20
C. John son of Wm Gilson junior baptized 30

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of John Johnson buried 18
B. Gervase son of Geo: Illingworth baptized 21
B. Thomas Clark buried 23
B. John son of John Hoiland baptized 29

August.

B. Wm Lowther buried } 8
B. John son of John Hoiland buried }

B. Charles son of Ann Guilliam buried 17
C. Margaret daughter of Joseph Nelson baptized 18

September.

B. William son of .... Wells baptized 1
B. Sarah daughter of Mr Christopher Hamond baptized 3

October.

B. John son of Geo: Laverack baptized 3
B. Elizabeth Leper buried 11

November.

B. Wm Overton buried 1
B. Susan daughter of John Cockill buried 8
B. Alice daughter of Lancelot Bew baptized 10

December.

C. Ann daughter of Geo: Wells baptized 2
C. Matthias son of Rob't Spink baptized 5
C. Mary daughter of John Ingland baptized 7
& buried 8

Anno Domini. 1667 *Caroli Secundi* 19.

December.

C. Martin son of John Tailour baptized 8
B. Mrs Frances Beale buried 27

January.

C. Jane daughter of Wm Richardson baptized
C. Rob't son of Geo: Atkinson baptized } 1
B. Mary Illingworth buried
C. James son of Wm Smith baptized 5
B. Arthur Hammond buried 11
B. Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Beale buried 19

*Anno Caroli 2^di^* 20. *Anno D^no^* 166⅞.

February.

C. W^m^ son of Thomas Hodgson baptized 16
B. Rob't Turner buried 20

March.

C. W^m^ son of John Cutt baptized 5
B. .... daughter of John Gilson jun^r^ buried 19
B. Henry Green buried Easter day 22

Aprill Anno Domini 1668.

M. John Musgrave & Ann Wells married 30

June.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Meuse buried 6
C. Thomas son of John Faburn baptized 28

July.

B. Jane wife of Geo: Spink buried 7
B. John Ingland buried 14
B. .... daughter of Arthur Topliff buried 24

August.

B.	Isabel wife of Hugh Revell buried	10
B.	Widow Foster buried	16
C.	Thomas son of Benjamin Spink baptized	18
C.	Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham baptized	20
B.	Esther wife of James Bramham buried	

Anno Dni. 1668 *Caroli* 2nd 20.

C.	Katherine daughter of John Spink baptized	30
B.	Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham buried	31

September.

B.	William son of John Cutt buried	3
C.	Henry son of Thomas Tarbotan baptized	24

October.

B.	Roger Northing buried	17

November.

B.	Jane Proctour buried	1
C.	.... son of John Altus or Althouse	15
C.	Margaret daughter of Edward Lund	
C.	Mary daughter of John Hoiland baptized	10

December.

B.	George Spink buried	2
B.	George Bew the elder buried	27

January.

B.	.... daughter of John Gilson junr buried	5
B.	William Waud buried	16
B.	Thomas Spink buried	17
C.	Ann daughter of Tho: Rawson baptized	18
C.	Jane daughter of Rob't Spink baptized	21
B.	.... daughter of Joseph Nelson buried	25

Anno Caroli 21.

February.

B.	Grace Ledsham buried	7
C.	William son of Richard Heptenstall baptized	9
B.	Ann daughter of Alice Brasbrig baptized	14
B.	Richard son of Richard Heptenstall buried	18
C.	Mary daughter of John Erby baptized	21

March.

B.	Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson buried	11
B.	..... of John Faburn buried	13
B.	.... daughter of Wm Hemingway buried	

March 1669. *Anno Caroli* 2di 21.

C.	Jane daughter of John Bustard baptized	25

Aprill. 1669.

C.	James son of Abraham Tailour baptized	18
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Meuse baptized	22

B. Thomas son of Tho: Meuse buried 23
B. Wm Wilson of Hillom buried 27

May.

C. Robert son of Wm Lund baptized 9
B. Frances Wright buried 13

June.

C. Margaret daughter of Tho Wilson baptized 1
M. Mr Wm Colinson & Elleno' Waud married 10
C. Robert son of Mr Tho: Norman baptized 21
B. Robert son of Mr Tho: Norman buried 22

July vacat.

August.

C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat Christened 2
C. Sarah daughter of Mr Rob't Hews baptized 12
C. Mary daughter of James Bramham baptized 26
B. Wm Hemingway buried
C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized } 29
C. Ann daughter of Tho: West baptized

September.

B. John Nelson buried 10
B. Isabel Morrice buried 13
C. } John son of Rob't Berridge baptized 23
B. } - buried 24
B. Dorothy wife of Rob't Berridge buried 25

October.

C. William son of Thomas Bateson baptized 20
C. Michael son of Peter Bell baptized 23
B. Isabel wife of Peter Bell buried 24
B. Michael son of Peter Bell buried 26

Nov. 1669.

B. . . . . son of Robert Wells buried 10
B. Richard Hemingway buried 13
M. Wm Johnson & Ann Cockhill married 18
C. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells baptized 20
C. Ann daughter of Geo: Illingworth baptized 21
B. Mary daughter of Geo: Wells buried 22

December.

B. John son of Rob't Spink baptized 12
C. Sarah daughter of Marmaduke Hodgson bapt 22
B. Robert son of Wm Sawer buried 26

January.

C. Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew bapt 1
B. Nicholas Mewse buried 7
B. Mary daughter of John Hoiland buried 16
C. Margaret daughter of Wm Wells baptized 23

Anno Caroli secundi 22.

February.

B. Margaret daughter of Wm Welles buried 11
C. Thomas son of Benjamin Spink } baptized 20
C. Frances daughter of Wm Bewick

March.

B.	Mary Turner wife of Rich: Turner buried	4
C.	John son of John Cutt baptized	15

April 1670.

C.	Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack baptized	1
B.	Joane daughter of Geo: Laverack buried	13

May.

M.	Wm Bramham and Ellen Vary married	10
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Gilson baptized	15
B.	.... daughter of Wm Richardson buried	

June.

C.	Ruth daughter of Benjamin Spink baptized	1
C.	Bridget daughter of Wm Biskam baptized	
M.	John Flint & Elizabeth Bramham married	13
C.	Mary daughter of Mr Hamond bapt	14
C.	Thomas son of Tho: Meuse bapt	23

July.

M.	John Chambers & Eliz. Saner (? Sawer) married	7

August.

B.	John Spink buried	29
C.	Alice daughter of Wm Johnson baptized	

September.

B.	Francis Pitts of Hemsworth buried	4
B.	Mary Harrison buried	5
B.	.... daughter of Geo: Gilson buried	6
B.	.... daughter of Rob't Spink buried	10
B.	William Smith buried	24
B.	.... wife of Wm Berwick buried	25

October.

B.	John Illingworth buried	5
M.	Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Wilson married	6
B.	Robert Wells buried	9
B.	.... wife of Geo: Atkinson buried	17
C.	Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson baptized	
B.	Luke Midleton buried	19
B.	Ann wife of John Tailour buried	20
B.	Jane daughter of Lancelot Bew buried	30
B.	Mary daughter of John Tailour buried	31

November.

M.	Peter Bell & Ann Bew married	3
C.	John son of James Easingwood of Milford baptized	13
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Wm Richardson baptized	

W. Strode.

November 1670.

B.	Mr Thomas Norman buried	23
C.	Richard son of Wm Wilkinson baptized	26

December.

C. Ann daughter of Wm Ward baptized 1
B. William Lund buried 4
B. Edward Lund buried 5
B. Alice Bew buried 6
C. Elizabeth Posthumous daughter of John Spink baptized 15
C. Anthony son of Joseph Prat baptized 17
[This entry has been erased in the Register.]
C. Mary daughter of Thomas Liegh bapt 18
C. William son of John Wood baptized 23

January.

B. Richard son of Wm Wilkinson buried 2
B. William son of John Wood buried 14
C. William son of John Althouse baptized 22

February.

B. William son of John Althouse buried 22
B. Elizabeth Hemingway buried eod.

March.

M. Geo. Bew & Elizabeth Lund married 6
B. . . . . wife of Edward Walker buried 7
B. . . . . wife of Robert Berridge buried 18

Aprill 1671.

C. Wm son of William Wells baptized } 16
B. Jane Bramham buried }
M. Henry Morton & Eliz. Brerecliff married 25

May.

M. John Leak & Jane Turner married 29
W. Strode.
B. Ann Bearding buried

July vacat.
August vacat.
Sept vacat.

October.

B. . . . . son of Rob't Spink buried 4

November.

C. James son of James Bramham baptized 5
B. Matthew Bolton buried 8
B. . . . . Cotes buried 9
B. Thomas son of John Bingly buried 13
B. ffrances wife of Thomas Ingland buried 19
C. James son of James Bramham of Burton baptized 26

December.

C. Jane daughter of Geo: Bew baptized 10
B. Elizabeth wife of Lancelot Bew buried 29

January.

B. Grace Ingland buried 25

February.

C.	Gabriell son of Benjamin Spink Xned	15
C.	James son of John Althouse Christned	20
B.	. . . . wife of James Butler buried	21
C.	Jane daughter of Wm Ward Christned	25

March.

B.	Thomas Hodgson } buried	6
B.	John Hodgson }	

W. Strode.

March 1672.

C.	George son of Geo: Laverack Christned	10
C.	Robert son of Mr Rob't Hews Christned	12
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Bell Christned	17

Aprill 1672.

M.	Edward Wright & Mary Guilliam married	9
B.	William Ward buried	13
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas West bapt.	21
B.	Hellen daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried	28

May.

C.	George son of Geo: Illingworth Christned	27

June.

C.	Jane daughter of John Erby Christned	13
	Ann daughter of Ellen Beatson buried	14
	Richard . . . . servt to John Bingly buried	16

July.

	Wm son of Tho: Tarbotan Christned	18

September.

C.	Mary daughter of Tho: Rawson Christned	12
B.	Elizabeth wife of Geo: Bew buried	25
B.	Widow Heptenstall buried	28

October.

C.	Joseph & Benjamin } sons of Benjamin Spink Christned	12
B.	Joseph and Benjamin } sons of Benj. Spink buried	13
B.	Thomas Rawson buried	16
B.	Matthew Berkinshey buried	31

November.

C. Robert son of Rob't Spink Christned.

December 1672.

B. Robert son of Rob't Spink buried.
C. Mary daughter of John Bustard Christned.
B. Ann Hamond buried.

February.

M. Robert Berridge & Eliz. Hodgson married.
B. Alice Cockill buried.
C. John son of George Wells Christned.
B. . . . . of . . . . Wells buried.

March.

B. Wm son of Richard Roundall buried.
C. William son of Geo: Gilson Christned 9
B. William son of Geo: Gilson buried 18
B. Mary Watkin buried 20

Aprill 1673.

M. John Berry & Jane Hamond married 1
B. Thomas son of Tho: Rawson buried 8

Aprill.

B. Richard Hall buried 12
C. Thomas son of Tho: Beardshey Christned 13
B. Mary daughter of Geo: Atkinson buried 21
B. Ellen Bolton buried 24

May.

B. Matthew son of Tho: Beardshey buried 18
Matthew Guilliam buried 25
Anne daughter of Mr Hamond Christned 27

July.

Heptenstall buried 7

July 1673.

C. Robert son of Wm Gilson christned 13
C. Mary daughter of Tho: Mewse Christned 16
B. Isabel wife of John Hallily buried 25

August.

B. John Hallily buried 13
B. Charles son of Wm Bispam buried 30

September.

Mary daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned 7

October.

James Butler & Sarah Birkinshey married 16

November.

B. Ann daughter of Katharine Harrison buried 21

December.

M. Thomas Ingland & Susan Brook married
C. Jane daughter of James Bramham Christned } 4

January.

C. Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Wells Christned 6
C. Samuel son of Wm Johnson Christned 18

February.

C.	Lancelot son of John Althouse Christned	
B.	Richard Hamond buried	3
M.	John Cut & Margaret Rawson married	5
B.	Ann wife of Wm Wilkinson buried	15
C.	Thomas son of Thomas Ingland Christned	
M.	William Nutter & Ann Smith married	

W. Strode.

March 1673.

C.	Joshuah son of Mr Edward Topham Christned	
C.	William son of John Berry Christned	

Aprill 1674.

B.	Mrs Ann Leppington buried	
C.	Wm son of Robert Tate a wandering begger Christned	

May.

C.	Elizabeth daughter of John Erby Christned	3
B.	Ann daughter of George Wells buried	12
M.	Thomas Sharp & Jane Smith married	

June.

M.	John Tailour & Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield married	8
C.	Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christn'	8
C.	Robert son of Francis Ward Christned	24
B.	Richard Heptenstall buried	

July.

B.	Edward Winteringham buried	17
C.	Jane daughter of Thomas Lee Christned	19

August.

B.	Edmund Eastwood buried	5

September.

	Alice daughter of Wm Johnson buried	13
	Matthew son of Geo: Wells Christned	27

October.

	Sarah Cotes buried	3
	Lydia daughter of William Turner Christned	22
	Abraham Tailour buried	26

W. Strode.

1674.

B.	Margaret daughter of Edward Lund buried	8
C.	Frances daughter of Rob't Spink Christned	14
B.	Francis son of Francis Waud buried	15

December.

C.	Ann daughter of Benjamin Spink Christned	3
C.	Joseph son of Joseph Prat Christned	13

January.

	Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth Christn.	10
	Elizabeth daughter of John Erby buried	11

	Richard son of Joseph Nelson Christned	20
	Sarah (?) daughter of Ann Guilliam buried	21
	Richard son of Joseph Nelson buried	22
	.... daughter of Peter Bell Christned	26

February.

	James son of Tho: Robinson Christned	9
	.... son of Tho: Robinson buried	13
	Mr Thomas Leppington buried	15

March.

B.	Abraham son of Abraham Sturdy buried	7

Aprill 1675.

C.	John son of Thomas West Christned	18
B.	Susan daughter of William Wilkinson buried	2 (?)

May.

B.	George son of Geo: Illingworth buried	1
C.	William son of Wm Johnson Christned	7
C.	Elizabeth daughter of Wm Wells Christned	30

June.

B. Wm Gilson buried.

June 1675.

B.	Jane daughter of John Bustard buried.	
C.	Margaret daughter of Wm Nutter Christned.	15
M.	Wm Smith & Jane Hall married.	
M.	Wm Brasia & Mary Whitely married	22

July.

B. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Meuse buried.

August.

B. Alice Hilham buried.
C. James son of Richard Oldfield Christned.

September.

B. Robert Empson buried.
M. Wm Proctor & Mary Hagur married.
C. Thomas son of John Vince Christned. 19

October.

C. Thomas son of John Wood Christned.
B. Jane Graves buried.

November.

M.	Richard Harbett & Margaret Haton married	23
	Ann daughter of William [Richard is erased in Register] Rily Elizabeth daughter of James Bramham } Christned	25
	Frances daughter of Geo: Laverack Christned.	28

January.

	Thomas son of Wm Wilkinson Christned.	4
	Wm son of John Althouse Christned Ann daughter of Tho: Beardshey Christned }	30

February.

B. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Illingworth buried 29.

March.

Elizabeth daughter of John Flint Christned. 12

W. Strode.

March 1675.

C. Benjamin son of Benjamin Spink Christned.
B. William son of Wm Johnson buried.

Aprill 1676.

C. Richard son of Henry Fowler Christned.
Margaret wife of John Gautris buried.
Ann daughter of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
C. Frances daughter of John Cut Christned.

May.

Ellen (?) wife of Mr Wm Collinson buried 8
Margaret Turner buried 29

July.

C. Mary daughter of Thomas Dicken Christned 12
Robert Bewly & Margaret Brown married 16
Mary daughter of Anthony Heptenstall buried. 22
M. Thomas Meuse & Mary Norman married.

August.

M. George Ward & Ann Guilliam married.
M. Wm Harrison & Alice Cockill married.

September.

B. {kinbury wife / John son} of John Tailor buried.

October.

C. {John son of John Bury / Ann daughter of George Gilson} Christned.
M. Robert Cockill & Margaret Moody married.

W. Strode.

November 1676, 1677.

Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Berridge Christned.
M. John Gawtris & Ann Addiman married. 30

December.

B. John Gilson buried. 9

January.

M. Thomas Sharp & Mercy Shillito married.
M. William Bispam & Eliz: Leatham married.
Elizabeth Bolton buried.
. . . . Topliff buried.
B. Thomas son of John Vince buried.
C. John son of Thomas Robinson Christned.
C. Margaret daughter of Thomas Jenkinson Christ.

February.

C. Thomas son of Edward Shackleton Christned.
B. Hugh Revell buried.

March.

Henry son of William Brasia.
Thomas Harrison buried 16

Aprill.

Richard Poole & Ellen Lund married 17
Richard Turner buried ead.
George son of Richard Harbott Christned 20
John son of Thomas Ingland Christned 29
[The John has been erased and Thomas written above.]
John son of John Vince Christned 29

May.

George son of George Laverack buried 18
John son of Thomas Meuse Christned 20

June.

John Machan & Elizabeth Benton married.
Ann daughter of Wm Wells Christned.

W. Strode.

1677.

Joseph son of Joseph Prat buried. 2

July.

Mr John Poole Schoolmaster buried. 7
Sarah daughter of Rob't Halliley buried. 23
Elizabeth daughter of Jane Bramham of Burton buried. 30

August.

. . . . daughter of James Bramham Christned.
. . . . Laverack buried.

September.

. . . . son of Benjamin Spink Christned 19

October.

Elizabeth wife of Wm Bispam buried. 3
. . . . . of John Gautris Christned 7
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Makn (?) Christned. 7

December.

C. George son of Geo: Ward Christned.
C. Deborah daughter of Wm Nutter Christned.
B. Margaret Sawer buried.

January.

Sarah daughter of Peter Bell Christned.

February.

C. John son of John Flint Christned.
C. Elizabeth daughter of William Procter Christned.
Jane daughter of George Wells Christned.

March.

C. Edward son of Marmaduke Lund Christned.
B. Richard son of Henry Fowler buried.

March 1677.

B. Thomas son of Henry Fowler buried.

Aprill 1678.

Mary daughter of Jane Althouse Christned.
Edward Shackleton buried.

May.

Deborah daughter of Wm Rily Christned 19

June.

George Bocock & Margaret Harrison married.
C. Margaret & Mary } Daughters of Thomas West Christned. 10
C. Joseph son of Benjamin Spink Christned. 19
B. Mary daughter of Thomas West buried 19
C. Jervase son of Joseph Prat Christned 30

July.

Thomas son of Edward Shackleton buried 4
Henry son of Isabel Bramfoot Christned 7
Gabriel (?) Rily & Mary Shackleton married 16
Lucy daughter of Thomas Firth Christned 27

August.

James (?) Rawson son of Margaret Cut buried 1

September.

Charles son of Robert Spink Christned 1
John (?) Berry buried 29

October.

Wm son of Wm Brasia Buried.
W. Strode.

Hughe (?) son of Benjamin Spink.

November.

B. Jane daughter of Hen Fowler buried.
Booth son of Mr Nicolas Mauliverer Christned (?).

December.

Booth son of Mr Nicolas Mauliverer buried.
Edward Walker buried.

January.

B. Frances Bell widow buried.
Lancelot Bew buried.
C. Thomas posthumous son of John Berry Christned.
B. Isobel Gilson buried.
Ann daughter of Jane Bramham buried.

February.

B. Margaret daughter of Tho: West buried.

March.

Ann wife of John Erby buried.
B. Wm Midleton buried.
M. Wm Applegarth & Sarah Parnham married.
Thomas England buried.
Ann daughter of George Bocock Christned.
C. . . . . son of . . . . Cut Christned (?)
Isobel Bramfoot.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Abbots, Elizabeth, 97.
——, Henry, 97.
Abbott, Henry, 96.
——, Jennett, 95.
——, John, 95.
——, Thomas, 95.
——, William, 95.
Abram, Isabella, 96.
Aclam, Margarett, 97.
Adam, Cicele, 6.
——, Margaret, 12.
Addiman, Ann, 128.
Addingson, Jane, 89.
Addisall, Hellenor, 80.
Alan, Thomas, 7.
Allainbrigg, Robert, 34.
Allayn, Alleyn:
——, Jenet, 26.
——, Simon, 14.
——, Thomas, 14.
Allely, Agnes, 14.
——, William, 14.
Allen, Alice, 66.
——, An, 69, 78.
——, Elizabethe, 75.
——, John, 29.
——, Thomas, 54, 66, 69, 75, 78.
——, William, 30, 100.
Allynson, William, 5.
Althouse, Altouse, Altus:
——, James, 124.
——, Jane, 130.
——, John, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127.
——, Lancelot, 126.
——, Mary, 130.
——, William, 123, 127.
Anderson, Bridget, 73.
——, Elizabeth, 96.
——, John, 65, 69, 72, 73, 77, 79.
——, Katherine, 69, 72.
——, Margaret, 76.
——, William, 77.
Andertan, Anderton:
——, Mark, 112, 114.
——, Margret, 112.
Andrew, An, 77.
——, Widow, 81.
Andrewe, Richard, 57, 74.
Ansewoorth, Mary, 99.
——, George, 99.
Applegarth, William, 130.
Arlyn, An, 70.
Armestrong, Armestronge:
——, Andrewe, 105, 106, 109.
——, Anne, 106.
——, Richard, 109.
——, Thomas, 86.
——, William, 105.
Armitage, James, 33.
——, Richard, 33.
Arnold, William, 75.
Ashton, ffrauncis, 49.
——, Margret, 111.
——, William, 111.
Askham, Mary, 71.
Asleyby, Elizabeth, 47.
Atkin, Atkyn:
——, Agnes, 34.
——, John, 25, 34, 71.
——, Margaret, 25.
Atkinson, Atkinsone, Adkinson:
——, Alce, 109.
——, Anne, 98, 108, 110.
——, Elizabeth, 71, 93.
——, George, 40, 90, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125.
——, Isabell, 32.
——, Jane, 86.
——, Jennett, 101.
——, Margaret, 32.
——, Marie, 108.
——, Mary, 122, 125.
——, Richard, 108, 110.
——, Robert, 40, 119.
——, William, 32, 90, 93, 98, 101, 107.
Austinson, Brian, 28.
——, Fraunces, 27.
——, John, 26.
——, Thomas, 27, 28.
Avara, Hellen, 75.
——, Richard, 75.

Avaray, Richard, 71.
———, Thomas, 71.
Awmond, Elizabeth, 53.
———, John, 7, 8.
———, Katteren, 8.
———, Margaret, 8, 12.
———, Robert, 7.
———, William, 8.

B.

Backhouse, Backhowse:
———, Anna, 94.
———, Elizabethe, 50, 66.
———, Richard, 97.
———, Thomas, 94.
——— *als.* Maunbe, Anne, 66.
——— *als.* Maunbee, Alice, 66.
Baker, Ellyn, 26, 56.
——, Eupham, 55.
——, Jenet, 1, 3, 5.
——, John, 4, 6, 8, 29, 31, 56.
——, Margaret, 3, 18, 29, 57.
——, Mary, 31.
——, William, 23, 54, 55, 57.
Baly, Brian, 67.
——, John, 67.
Banes, William, 100.
Banester, William, 67.
Banett (? Barrett), Peter, 94.
Banister, Mrs Katteren, 30.
———, Martha, 50.
Bankam, William, 99.
Bank, Cecelie, 3.
Barbar, Barber:
———, Elizabeth, 83, 108, 110.
———, Isabell, 81.
———, William, 80, 81, 83, 95.
Barden, Robert, 13.
———, Sibill, 30.
Bargh, Cuthbert, 85.
Barker, Anne, 107.
———, Bridgett, 96.
———, Ellen, 56.
———, George, 56.
———, Gervase, 68, 69, 73, 86.
———, Jarvas, 98.
———, John, 10, 39, 73, 101, 107.
———, Katharyn, 69.
———, Margaret, 86, 101.
———, Prudence, 84.
Barmbee, Barmbie, Barmby:
———, Thomas, 31.
———, Alice, 37.
———, Jane, 21.
———, William, 30, 31, 34, 37.
Barmbow, Agnes, 10, 21.
———, James, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 37.
Barmbow, Jenet, 3.
———, John, 20.
———, Katteren, 18.
———, Margaret, 15.
———, Mary, 7.
———, Nicolas, 16, 19.
———, Robert, 7.
Barmbowe, John, 52.
Barmingham, Barningham, Bermingham
———, Alice, 86.
———, An, 64.
———, Christofer, 79.
———, Elizabeth, 85, 87.
———, George, 68.
———, Jane, 73.
———, John, 63, 64, 73, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86, 87.
———, Martha, 77, 78.
———, Phillip, 85, 86.
Barnes, William, 102.
Barton, Joan, 8.
———, Thomas, 16.
Bary, Elizabeth, 100.
——, John, 100.
Barwick, Jane, 114.
———, William, 114, 115.
Bateman, Thomas, 101.
Bateson, Thomas, 121.
———, William, 121.
Battell, Jenet, 56.
———, John, 44.
———, William, 36.
Batman, Battman:
———, Agnes, 12
———, Anna, 95.
———, Elizabeth, 98.
———, John, 58, 95, 110.
———, William, 104, 106, 110.
Basebeck, Mathew, 96.
Baule, John, 62.
——, William, 62, 63.
Bawne, Margaret, 34.
Baxter, James, 17.
———, Jennet, 79.
———, William, 17.
Baylden, Sr Francis, 73.
Bayles, William, 74.
Baynes, Elizabethe, 73.
———, John, 72, 73.
———, Mary, 73.
Bearding, Ann, 123.
Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bearshey:
———, Ann, 127.
———, John, 114.
———, Mary, 117.
———, Mathew, 108, 125.

Beadshay, Beardshay, Beardshey, Bearshey:
———, Thomas, 108, 112, 113, 114, 117, 125, 127.
Beale, Elizabeth, 116, 119.
——, Frances, 119.
——, John, 115, 116, 119.
Beatson, Ann, 124.
———, Ellen, 124.
Beamond, Ursula, 34.
Becket, Richary, 47.
———, Roger, 47.
———, ... 29.
Bedforth, James, 106.
Bedall, Beedall:
———, Fraunces, 51.
——, John, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54.
———, Margaret, 48.
———, Maria, 51.
——, Mary, 53.
Behowse, Katteren, 10.
Belhowse, An, 9.
Bell, Anne, 92.
——, Elizabeth, 124.
——, Frances, 130.
——, George, 117.
——, Isabel, 121.
——, Jane, 92.
——, John, 92.
——, Katharin, 96.
——, Michael, 121.
——, Peter, 113, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127, 129.
——, Thomas, 113.
——, William, 74, 78, 92.
Bellabee, Bellabie, Bellaby, Bellobee:
———, Anne, 91.
———, Christopher, 46.
———, Jennet, 74.
———, John, 5, 6.
———, William, 42, 74, 77, 82.
Belton, Margaret, 49.
Benbow, Ann, 63.
———, Jenet, 50.
———, Robert, 42.
Benet, Bennet:
——, Jenet, 16.
——, Robert, 15, 16.
Benige, Jenet, 19.
Bennetland, Jenet, 64.
Benson, Anne, 100.
———, Laurence, 94.
———, Walter, 98, 100.
Benton, Elizabeth, 129.
Berkinshey, Birkinshey:
————, Esther, 115.
————, John, 117.
————, Mathew, 115, 117, 124.
————, Sarah, 125.
Beredge, Beridge, Berredge, Berridge, Birridge:
———, Agnes, 39.
———, Alice, 2, 32, 46, 48, 117.
———, An or Anne, 4, 74, 90, 112.
———, Cicilie, 53.
———, Dorithie or Dorothy, 51, 121.
———, Elizabethe, 27, 88, 128.
———, Ellyn, 53.
———, Ester, 96.
———, George, 37, 38.
———, Isabell, 8, 44.
———, Jane, 41, 73.
———, Jenet, 1, 8, 24.
———, John, 37, 42, 53, 90, 121.
———, Margaret, 28.
———, Mary, 46, 48, 71, 82, 125.
———, Nicholas, 50, 53.
———, Richard, 32, 35.
———, Robert, 17, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 77, 82, 88, 90, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 121, 123, 125, 128.
———, Thomas, 44, 53.
———, Widow, 46.
———, William, 14, 17, 19, 27, 28, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 115.
Beregh, Jenet, 5.
Beree, Berre, Berree, Berrie, Berry, Bery:
———, An or Anne, 77, 105.
———, Beatrix, 61.
———, Elizabeth, 63, 97, 99, 109.
———, Jane, 71, 103.
———, Jennett, 97.
———, Joan, 89.
———, John, 57, 58, 61, 63, 66, 71, 86, 87, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 110, 125, 126, 128, 130.
———, Katharin, 88.
———, Mary, 69.
———, Rebecha, 92.
———, Sarah, 101, 105.
———, Thomas, 61, 66, 87, 130.
———, William, 61, 98, 99, 101, 126.
Berwick, Ann, 118.
———, Elizabeth, 115.
———, William, 115, 118, 122.
Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe:
——, Agnes, 62.
——, Alice, 30, 35, 119, 123.
——, An or Ann, 66, 100, 118, 122.
——, Elizabeth, 116, 123, 124.
——, George, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 85, 88, 98, 100, 101, 105, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 124.
——, Jane, 88, 121, 122, 123.

Bew, Bewe, Beaw, Beawe:
——. Jenet, 93.
——, Joan, 77.
——, John, 45, 57, 62, 74, 75, 78, 81.
——, Hellen, 73.
——, Lancelott, 75, 113, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 130.
——, Mary, 101, 105.
——, Nepthali, 67.
——, Nicholas, 33.
——, Robert, 36, 58, 93.
——, Roger, 39, 71, 72, 75, 77, 105, 108.
——, Thomas 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 72, 75, 98, 112.
——, William, 6, 26, 56, 60, 63.
Bewick, Frances, 121.
———, William, 121.
Bewly, Robert, 128.
Bilton, Anna, 94.
———, Will, 94.
Binglay, Bingley, Bingly:
———, Frances, 111.
———, John, 100, 101, 105, 111, 123, 124.
———, Richard, 124.
———, Rosamond, 105.
———, Thomas, 100, 123.
Birdsall, John, 7.
Birkinshaw, Agnes, 14.
Biskam, Biskom:
———, Bridget, 122.
———, Elizabeth, 111.
———, Robert, 115.
———, William, 106, 111, 114, 115, 122.
Bispam, Alison, 9.
———, Anne, 112.
———, Charles, 125.
———, Elizabeth, 112, 129.
———, Isabell, 7.
———, Ralph, 8.
———, William, 112, 125, 128, 129.
Biwater, Elizabeth, 13.
———, John, 14.
———, Richard, 2.
———, William, 13, 14.
Blackburn, Blackburne:
————, Dorothy, 86.
————, Jane, 86.
Blakiston, Alice, 84.
————, Alvarey, 88.
————, Bettrice, 75.
————, Elizabeth, 83, 105.
————, Henry, 76.
————, Marmaduke, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 105, 107.
————, Mary, 76, 105.
Blakiston, Thomas, 78, 80.
————, Tobias, 73, 75, 81.
Blanchard, Martha, 109.
————, Peter, 109, 115.
————, Tobias, 115.
Boak, Isabell, 49, 67.
——, William, 49.
Bocock, Bococke:
———, Ann, 130.
———, Bridget, 74, 79.
———, George, 130.
———, Margaret, 67, 79, 87, 98.
———, Mary, 70.
———, Robert, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79.
———, William, 64, 94, 118.
Bolton, Boulton:
———, Agnes, 26, 31, 43.
———, Alice, 30, 37, 38, 86.
———, An or Anna, 34, 99.
———, Dorothy, 83.
———, Edward, 42.
———, Elizabethe, 29, 128.
———, Ellen, 125.
———, Eupham, 51, 52.
———, Fraunces, 31.
———, Isabell, 28.
———, James, 84.
———, Jane, 40.
———, Jenet, 27, 45.
———, John, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52.
———, Margaret, 49.
———, Margery, 47.
———, Mathew, 53, 83, 84, 86, 123.
———, Richard, 24.
———, Robert, 22.
———, Roger, 95, 99.
———, Thomas, 27, 31, 47, 49, 53, 58, 95, 96.
———, Widow, 52.
———, William, 41, 42, 96.
Bond, Alice, 54.
——, An, 39.
——, ffraunces, 44.
——, Gregory, 35, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55.
——, Hellen, 57.
——, Jane, 51.
——, John, 50.
——, Margaret, 39, 55.
——, Richard, 46.
——, Robert, 41.
——, Thomas, 48.
——, William, 47, 48.
Booth, Boouth, Boouthe:
——, Abraham, 28.
——, Alice, 82.
——, Gervase, 27.

Booth, Boouth, Boouthe:
——, Henry, 23, 27.
——, Janet, 11.
——, Robert, 8, 11.
Bosse, An, 33.
——, Margaret, 28.
Bower, Agnes, 26.
Bowes, Peter, 78.
Bowling, Richard, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 86, 88.
Bowman, Isabell, 68.
———, Thomas, 67, 68, 69.
Bowmer, John, 22.
Bradford, Bradforth, Bradfurth, Bradfurthe:
———, Agnes, 20.
———, An, 52.
———, Anthony, 15.
———, Christopher, 40, 54.
———, Elizabeth, 41.
———, Jane, 43, 45.
———, John, 1, 17, 20, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 52.
———, Katteren, 7, 17.
———, Margaret, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46.
———, Richard, 48.
———, Widow, 17.
———, William, 17, 18, 20, 22, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 54.
Bradley, Bradly:
———, An, 27.
———, Dorothie, 32.
———, Edward, 94, 98.
———, Elizabeth, 22, 98.
———, Fraunces, 21, 29, 31, 32.
———, Frauncis, 32.
———, Jenet, 32, 38, 44.
———, John, 27, 33.
———, Julian, 33.
———, Margret, 25, 26, 40.
———, Ralph, 29, 31.
———, Robert, 24.
———, Seath, 88.
———, Thomas, 38, 40, 43.
———, William, 88, 94.
Brakoen, John, 55.
Brame, Braime:
———, John, 89, 91.
Bramfoot, Henry, 130.
———, Isabel, 130.
Bramham, Alexander, 68, 70, 72, 78, 79, 87, 100, 102.
———, Ann, 35, 36, 84, 100, 104, 118, 122, 130.
———, Cuthbert, 74, 75.
———, Elizabeth, 37, 68, 69, 90, 96, 100, 102, 120, 122, 127, 129.
———, Esther, 120.
Bramham, Frances, 79.
———, Gabriell, 94, 99.
———, George, 42, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 90, 99.
———, Isabell, 40.
———, James, 112, 114, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129.
———, Jane, 75, 123, 125, 129, 130.
———, Jenet, 33, 74, 98, 101, 116.
———, Joan, 72.
———, John, 87.
———, Mabell, 108, 110.
———, Margret, 47, 76, 106.
———, Mary, 90, 94, 113, 114, 121.
———, Matthew, 64.
———, Richard, 99.
———, Robert, 101.
———, Thomas, 75, 102.
———, Timothy, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 78, 87, 97, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 113.
———, William, 44, 70, 73, 87, 90, 96, 97, 116.
Bramman, Margaret, 92.
———, William, 92.
Brasbrig, Alice, 120.
———, Ann, 120.
Brasebricke, Naphtali, 95.
Brashaw, Robert, 101.
Brasia, Elizabeth, 115.
———, Henry, 129.
———, William, 127, 129, 130.
Brearcliff, Brerecliff:
———, An, 86.
———, Elizabeth, 123.
———, Thomas, 86.
Brigge, Margarett, 98.
———, Robert, 58.
———, William, 58.
Briggs, Nicholas, 31.
———, John, 31.
Brighton, Jenet, 55.
Bristow, Jane, 74.
Broadley, Broadly:
———, Elizabeth, 100.
———, Jane, 97.
———, Seth, 87, 97, 100.
Brogden, Henry, 4.
Brooke, Brook, Brooks:
———, Elizabeth, 96, 114.
———, James, 101.
———, Sarah, 116.
———, Susan, 125.
———, Will, 96.
Brough, An, 55.
Brown, Browne:
———, Anthony, 26, 27, 29, 33, 40, 44.
———, Cuthbert, 52.

Brown, Browne:
———, Elizabeth, 5, 42.
———, Fraunc, 4.
———, Fraunces, 2, 14.
———, Hellen, 84.
———, Henry, 4.
———, Jane, 29, 41, 64, 73.
———, Jenet, 3, 4, 7, 8, 42, 43.
———, John, 4, 6, 14, 33, 42, 54, 56, 76, 105.
———, Launcelot, 39, 43, 49.
———, Margret, 44, 56, 128.
———, Mary, 49, 113.
———, Michaell, 60.
———, Peter, 61.
———, Ralph, 11.
———, Richard, 40, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 101.
———, Thomas, 55, 57, 58, 113.
———, William, 27, 39, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60.
Brume, William, 90.
Bullock, James, 68.
Bunny, Edmund, 64.
Burdet, Mr. 91.
———, Sarah, 91.
Burinton (?), William, 54.
Burland, Alice, 62.
———, Antony, 74.
———, Elizabeth, 69.
———, Margaret, 83.
———, Mary, 67, 83.
———, William, 55, 56, 62, 69.
Burman, Elsabeth, 14.
———, William, 14.
Burnby, Thomas, 45.
Burne, George, 97, 99.
———, Mary, 99.
Burnit, Peter, 93.
———, Witles (?), 93.
Burnsall, John, 55.
Burnyll, Robert, 80.
Burro, Isabell, 3.
Burton, Anthony, 14, 16, 17.
———, Elizabeth, 10.
———, Frances, 98.
———, George, 15, 21, 30.
———, Isabell, 11, 17.
———, Jenet, 6, 43, 45.
———, Joan, 14, 15.
———, John, 8, 43, 45.
———, Margaret, 17, 21.
———, Peter, 14.
———, Suzanna, 52.
———, Thomas, 47.
———, William, 10, 92.
Bustard, Ann, 118.
———, Dority, 79.
———, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 107, 111, 116.
Bustard or Estoft, James, 79.
———, Jane, 120, 127.
———, John, 80, 103, 106, 111, 112, 116, 118, 120, 124, 127.
———, Leonerd, 75, 79, 80, 101.
———, Mary, 124.
Butler, Buttler:
———, Anna, 95.
———, Cicelie, 20.
———, Ellen, 44.
———, Isabell, 48.
———, James, 9, 95, 98, 124, 125.
———, John, 98.
———, Margaret, 7.
———, Robert, 44, 48, 54.
———, William, 6, 54.
Butter, Elinore, 3.
Butterfield, Elizabeth, 95.
Byrkby, Burkby:
———, An, 65.
———, Averey, 65, 69.
Byrom, Byrome, Byrame, Birom:
———, Joan, 18.
———, John, 18, 19, 20.
———, Margaret, 20, 38.
Bywater, Biwater:
———, Elizabeth, 17.
———, Jane, 31, 78, 115.
———, Jenet, 35.
———, Katteren, 19, 34.
———, Marget, 77.
———, Mary, 19.
———, Peter, 17.
———, Robert, 23.
———, Thomas, 17, 26, 77, 78.
———, William, 16, 17, 19, 35, 42.
———, Xpian, 21.

C.

Calbeck, Mary, 41.
Calverd, David, 25, 27.
———, Margaret, 24.
———, Mary, 25, 27.
———, William, 27.
Calverley, William, 13.
Camage, Jane, 94.
———, Phillip, 94, 106.
Camdidge, Benjamin, 91.
———, John, 97.
———, Thomas, 91.
———, William, 97.
Cammidge, Anne, 100.
———, Jane, 101.
———, Phillip, 100, 101.
Campinet, Elizabeth, 28.
———, Richard, 27, 28.
———, Robert, 23.

Candie, Benjamin, 89.
———, Thomas, 89.
Carbee, Isabell, 83.
———, Thomas, 83.
Carbell, Anthony, 35.
Carbie, Anne, 112.
Carnabe, Carnabie, Carnaby:
———, Agnes, 16.
———, Isabell, 2.
———, Mawd, 9.
Cartwright, Alce, 108.
———, Katherine, 59.
Cartwryght, Amee (?), 64.
Carver, William, 116.
Casson, William, 22.
Cawood, Margarett, 94.
Cawpland, Elizabethe, 60, 66.
———, John, 66, 67, 69.
———, Margaret, 66, 67, 69.
———, Nicholaus, 28.
———, William, 60, 66.
Chamber, John, 48.
———, Thomas, 48.
Chambers, Arthure, 41.
———, Catharine, 88.
———, Isabell, 58, 61.
———, John, 122.
———, Katteren, 46.
———, Mary, 99.
———, Thomas, 38, 41, 46, 58, 61, 81.
———, Ursula, 87.
———, William, 38.
Chapman, John, 99.
Chappell, Mary, 95.
———, Peter, 84, 90.
———, Sammuell, 90.
Chapple, Peter, 87, 89.
———, Samuell, 89.
Chatterton, Edmund, 75.
———, Edward, 111.
———, Rosamund, 75.
Chester Mary, 80.
Childe, Cuzam, 106.
Cholliare, George, 89.
———, William, 89.
Cidane, John, 95.
———, William, 95.
Claiton, John, 82.
———, Thomas, 82.
Clarck, Elizabeth, 67.
———, Thomas, 54, 55, 67.
Clark, Agnes, 44, 45.
——, Bridget, 49, 54.
——, Dionise, 84, 85.
——, Edward, 61, 100.
——, Elizabeth, 57, 80.
——, ffraunces, 41.
——, Fraunces, 54.
Clark, John, 52, 54.
——, Luke, 85.
——, Mary, 100.
——, Richard, 45, 47, 54.
——, Thomas, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 54, 57, 60, 61, 118.
Clarke, Alice, 96, 100.
———, Andrewe, 90, 96, 101.
———, Anna, 96.
———, Edward, 95, 99, 112.
———, Elizabeth, 95.
———, Francis, 89, 92.
———, Jane, 107.
———, John, 99, 100, 101.
———, Marie, 112.
———, Robert, 90, 107.
———, Thomas, 52, 59, 68, 89, 90, 92, 95, 100, 103.
———, William, 92.
Clarkes, Thomas, 106, 107.
Clarkson, Edward, 58.
———, Roger, 58.
Claton, John, 85, 89, 92.
———, Joseph, 92.
———, Margaret, 89.
———, Mary, 85.
Clay, James, 78.
Clean, Mary, 83.
——, William, 80, 83.
Cleane, Elizabeth, 107.
———, Jane, 91.
———, John, 96.
———, William, 89, 91, 92, 96, 106.
Clerk, Edward, 113.
——, Isabell, 64.
——, John, 64.
Clerke, Elizabeth, 114.
———, Francis, 113.
Cloice, William, 49.
Clough, An, 70.
———, Anna, 96.
———, Ellen, 46.
Cockell, Anne, 110.
———, Jane, 94.
———, Robert, 90, 94, 108.
Cocker, An, 85.
———, Arthure, 81.
———, Christopher, 75.
———, Elizabethe, 73, 85.
———, John, 85.
———, Margaret, 114.
———, Mary, 85.
———, William, 71, 72, 75, 78, 81, 85.
Cockhill, Ann, 121.
———, John, 119.
———, Susan, 119.
Cockill, Alice, 93, 105, 125, 128.
———, Robert, 93, 102, 105, 128.

Colbye, An, 73.
Coles, Katteren, 13.
Colinson, William, 121.
Collet, Collett, Colliet:
——, Elizabeth, 32.
——, Marie, 103.
——, Richard, 31, 32, 34.
——, William, 31, 34.
Colley, John, 27.
Collier, Colliar, Colliare:
———, An, 81.
———, Doroty, 83.
———, Elizabeth, 78, 84.
———, George, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86.
———, Grace, 86.
———, Matthew, 80.
———, Sisley, 89.
———, William, 79.
Collingwoorth, Persevall, 4.
————, William, 1.
Collinson, Ellen (?), 128.
————, William, 128.
Colly, George, 77.
Colson, Elizabeth, 97.
Coltres, Coltris:
———, Elizabeth, 30, 36.
———, Fraunces, 28.
———, Hugh, 24, 25, 28, 30, 35.
———, Margaret, 25.
Coningham, Bryan, 59.
————, Priscilla, 59.
Conney, Alice, 94.
Cook, Cooke:
——, Alice, 70.
——, Elizabeth, 33, 96.
——, Ellen, 35, 96.
——, John, 73.
——, Katteren, 13.
——, Thomas, 33.
Coolen, Mary, 101.
———, Michael, 100, 101.
Corker, Alice, 33.
———, Robert, 35.
Cotes, Agnes, 29.
——, Isabell, 42.
——, John, 15, 21, 37.
——, Mary, 25.
——, Peter, 8.
——, Richard, 10, 27.
——, Sarah, 126.
——, ... 123.
Cowling, Michael, 105.
———, William, 105.
Cowpe, Ann, 62.
———, George, 62.
Cowper, Cooper:
———, Edmund, 9.
———, Fraunces, 10.
Cowper, Cooper:
———, Isabell, 10, 38.
———, Jane, 39.
———, Jenet, 5, 58.
———, John, 9, 98.
———, Katteren, 4, 16.
———, Leonard, 56.
———, Margaret, 15.
———, Mary, 45.
———, Robert, 3, 15, 17, 39, 61.
———, William, 22, 98.
Coyts, Coytes:
——, Alice, 16.
——, John, 17, 18.
——, Mary, 18.
——, Ralph, 17.
Crabtree, Margaret, 58.
Craven, Anne, 104.
———, Elizabeth, 63, 101.
———, Frances, 79.
———, Hellen, 66, 69.
———, Laurence, 62.
———, Robert, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70, 79, 80, 101, 108, 118.
———, Thomas, 70.
Crawshaw, Elizabeth, 98.
Cressee, Everingham, 52.
———, Mabell, 52.
Cripling, Elizabeth, 56.
Cros, Crosse:
——, Jenet, 4.
——, John, 6, 11.
Crosland, Agnes, 79.
————, Grace, 107.
————, John, 49, 56.
————, Mary, 70.
————, Nicholas, 52, 58.
————, Peter, 49, 52, 56, 58, 59, 61.
————, William, 70.
Crosley, Brian, 86.
———, Margaret, 84.
———, Peter, 84.
Crowder, Agnes, 46.
————, Alice, 32.
————, Christian, 35.
————, George, 30, 32.
————, Jenet, 16.
————, Joan 18.
————, John, 16.
————, Robert, 14, 18, 32.
————, Richard, 16.
————, William, 30.
————, Xpian, 14.
Crowther, Elizabeth, 40.
————, George, 40.
Crud, Crudd, Crudde:
——, Agnes, 15, 30.
——, Alice, 12, 59.

Crud, Crudd, Crudde:
——, An, 18, 34.
——, Elizabeth, 48.
——, Eupham, 65.
——, Hellen, 62.
——, Marie, 63, 67.
——, Mary, 67.
——, Thomas, 20, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67.
——, William, 15, 18, 20, 48, 54.
Crumbock, Sir Xpofer, 15.
Cuningham, Cunningham:
————, Agnes, 52.
————, Brian, 50, 52, 56, 62.
————, Fraunces, 58, 59.
————, Marie, 56.
————, William, 56, 62.
Cut, Cutt:
——, Frances, 128.
——, Jane, 86.
——, John, 84, 86, 119, 120, 122, 126, 128.
——, Margaret, 130.
——, Robert, 84.
——, William, 119, 120.
——, ... 130.
Cutler, Alison, 19.
———, George, 9.

D.

Dale, John, 95.
Daniel, Daniell, Danniell, Dannyell, Danyel, Danyell:
———, Alexander, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40.
———, An, 39.
———, Brian, 97, 105.
———, Christopher, 49, 95.
———, George, 34, 38.
———, Jenet, 42.
———, Luke, 105.
———, Mary, 97.
———, Nicholas, 95.
———, Peter, 81.
———, Richard, 33.
———, Thomas, 100.
———, William, 37, 38, 49, 97.
Darley, Isabell, 65.
Davell, Robert, 95.
Davie or David, Margerie, 60.
Davison, John, 29.
Dawson, Agnes, 66.
———, Alice, 14, 98.
———, Anthony, 2.
———, Brian, 32.
———, Dorithie, 64, 65.
———, Elizabeth, 72, 93. 109.
———, Francis, 82.
———, George, 80.
Dawson, Grace, 61.
———, Henry, 63, 66, 69.
———, Hester, 83.
———, Jane, 22, 61, 64, 70.
———, Jenet, 7.
———, John, 7, 8, 11, 60, 79, 90, 93, 100.
———, Katheren, 2.
———, Margaret, 10, 63.
———, Mary, 69, 79.
———, Mathew, 57, 61, 64, 65, 70, 82, 90.
———, Randall, 80, 83.
———, Richard, 57.
———, Thomas, 6.
———, William, 9, 25.
Dayle, John, 7.
Dean, Margaret, 33.
——, Mary, 31.
——, Nicholas, 30, 31, 32.
Democke, Richard, 92.
Dewhirst, Dewhurst, Dewhurste:
————, Isaac, 58, 61, 64, 68.
————, Margaret, 61, 70.
Dice, Dise, Agnes, 5, 6.
——, Alice, 2, 15, 20.
——, Edward, 14, 15, 33.
——, Elizabeth, 52.
——, Fraunces, 22.
——, Gervase, 25, 26.
——, Isabell, 18.
——, Jenet, 7, 25.
——, John, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 25, 31, 35, 36, 39.
——, Margaret, 22.
——, Nicholas, 19.
——, Richard, 39, 74.
——, Robert, 52.
——, Thomas, 14, 33.
——, William, 24, 36.
Dicken, Dickon:
———, Henry, 100.
———, Jane, 105.
———, Mary, 128.
———, Thomas, 100, 102, 105, 128.
Dickson, Dicson, Dixin, Dixon, Dixson:
———, Alice, 53.
———, Anne, 101.
———, Henry, 101, 105, 106.
———, Jane, 90, 100, 111.
———, John, 88.
———, Nicolas, 88, 90, 100.
———, William, 105.
Diconson, An, 85.
————, Christian, 54.
————, David, 20.
————, Edmund, 74.
————, Elizabeth, 30, 50, 74.
————, Isabell, 26.

Diconson, Jane, 22.
———, John, 47, 49.
———, Margaret, 26.
———, Nicholas, 32.
———, Thomas, 20, 21, 26, 32, 51, 67.
———, William, 23, 24.
Dillmorth or Tottee, Isabell, 77.
——— (? Dillworth), John, 77.
Dillwoorth, John, 66.
Dobson, Dobsone:
———, Alice, 57, 65, 100, 103.
———, John, 60, 88.
———, Margaret, 37.
———, Mary, 52.
———, Ralph, 56, 65, 100.
———, Robert, 49, 52, 57, 60.
———, Thomas, 49.
Docley, Dockley:
———, An, 28, 29, 31.
———, Dority, 7.
———, Elizabeth, 16.
———, Henry, 15, 18, 28.
———, Isabell, 11, 19.
———, Jenet, 11.
———, Joan, 18, 19.
———, John, 15, 18, 29, 34.
———, Peter 5, 15.
———, Robert, 14.
———, William, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24.
Dolly, Richard, 18.
Doncaster, Agnes, 7.
Dongkaster, Thomas, 10.
Dowyn, Margaret, 65.
Drable, Drabble:
———, An, 67.
———, Jenet, 76.
———, John, 64.
———, Margaret, 72.
———, Robert, 64, 67, 72, 74.
Draper, Elizabeth, 69.
Drury. Robert, 37.
Duffeild, William, 88.
Dunne, Edward, 18.
Durnill, Durnyll:
———, An, 69.
———, Dorathe, 107.
———, Jenet, 66, 68.
———, Thomas, 70.
———, William, 66, 68, 69, 70.
Dussan, Dussen:
———, Fraunces, 51.
———, Richard, 48, 51.
———, Sara, 94.

E.

Earbee, John, 80.
Easingwood, James, 122.
———, John, 122.
Eastwood, Edmund, 126.
Eggrom, Francis, 81.
Elam, John, 83.
——, Marie, 63.
——, Robert, 44.
——, Suzan, 63.
——, Thomas, 62, 63, 83.
Eliot, Alice, 42.
Ellingworth, George, 107.
———, John, 107.
Ellis, Ellisse, Ellys, Ellysse:
——, Edward, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22.
——, Elizabeth, 20, 41.
——, Isabell, 20, 48.
——, Jane, 44.
——, John, 15, 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 58, 64, 86.
——, Katherin, 14, 54, 58.
——, Margaret, 36, 79.
——, Nicholas, 18.
——, Richard, 47, 49.
——, Thomas, 50, 91.
——, William, 20, 36, 46, 51, 85, 86, 91.
Ellison, An, 36.
———, John, 36.
Elm, Elme:
——, Agnes, 40.
——, Alice, 39, 50.
——, An, 36.
——, ffraunces, 39.
——, Widow, 39.
——, William, 36, 39.
Emerson, Bridget, 72, 79.
———, Henry, 69.
———, Robert, 66, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78.
———, Widdowe, 79.
———, William, 76.
Empson, Elizabeth, 115.
———, Robert, 113, 115, 127.
Emson, Agnes, 5, 7, 21.
———, Anes, 11.
———, Jane, 16.
———, Robert, 15.
———, Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 21.
England, Thomas, 130.
Englot, George, 45.
Erby, Ann, 118, 130.
——, Elizabeth, 126.
——, Jane, 124.
——, John, 118, 120, 124, 126, 130.
——, Mary, 120.
Ereby, Thomas, 97.
Estoft or Bustard, James, 79.
——, Thomas, 79.

F.

FABARNE, John, 111.
———, Joseph, 111.
Faburn, Faburne:
———, Anne, 110, 118.
———, Frances, 96.
———, John, 96, 112, 118, 119, 120.
———, Joseph, 112.
———, Thomas, 119.
Fairbarn, Fairbarne:
———, An, 77.
———, Elizabeth, 72.
———, Frances, 66, 68, 70, 72, 76.
———, Jenet, 66.
———, John, 70.
———, Margaret, 76.
———, Mary, 68.
———, Widow, 77.
Fairebie, Eline, 1.
Farrer, Anne, 102.
Fawcett, Elizabeth, 75.
Fawshed, Dinys, 19.
Fearnley, Richard, 44.
Featan, Featon:
———, Henerie, 109.
———, Jennett, 98.
———, Ralph, 101, 109.
———, William, 101.
Federstonhauth, Oswald, 1.
Feild, Agnes, 57.
——, Elizabeth, 52.
——, Jane, 62.
——, Margaret, 71, 72, 75.
——, Marie, 55.
——, Mary, 72.
——, Robert, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65, 71, 72, 75.
——, Thomas, 63, 65.
Feildon, John, 31.
Fenteman, Agnes, 13.
———, An, 13.
———, Richard, 13.
———, Thomas, 16, 19.
Firth, Lucy, 130.
——, Robert, 109.
——, Thomas, 130.
Fitzrandall, John, 85.
Fletcher, Flecher:
———, Agnes, 21.
———, Bartholemew, 93.
———, Elizabethe, 27.
———, James, 27.
———, Jane, 67.
———, John, 21, 22, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67.
———, Joseph, 24, 56.
———, Margery, 67.
Fletcher, Flecher:
———, Marie, 59.
———, Mary, 64.
———, Merriall, 98.
———, Priscilla, 50.
———, William, 21, 62, 67.
Flint, Flynt:
——, Elizabeth, 71, 128.
——, John, 122, 128, 129.
——, Ralph, 71.
Flockton, Dorathe, 108.
———, John, 88.
———, Thomas, 88.
Focton, Anne, 90.
Foister, Foyster:
———, Alice, 50.
———, An, 81, 84.
———, ffraunces, 48.
———, George, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, 91.
———, Jane, 85.
———, Jenet, 1, 77, 78.
———, Marget, 77.
———, Thomas, 49, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85, 90, 102.
———, Widow, 115.
———, William, 82, 84.
Forth, Anne, 109.
——, Robert, 109.
Fostard, Marie, 104.
Foster, Thomas, 116.
———, Widow, 120.
Fowler, Henry, 128, 129, 130.
———, Jane, 130.
———, Richard, 128, 129.
———, Thomas, 130.
Fox, John, 21, 35.
——, Katharine, 51.
——, Robert, 113.
——, William, 21, 35, 37.
Frandelrand, Anne, 100.
Franke, Franck, Mathew, 104.
Freeman, Isabell, 74.
———, Mary, 94.
Frome, Mr., 51.
Furth, Jenet, 2.
——, John, 2, 16.
——, Margery, 3.
Fuster, Agnes. 5.
———, Alison, 9.
———, Anthony, 8.
———, Jenet, 2.
———, Michael, 10.
———, Thomas, 8.
Fyddlyn, John, 71.
Fynna, Joan, 13.

G.

Gambie, Robert, 91.
———, Zacharie, 91.
Gamble, George, 105.
———, Isaac, 100.
———, Thomas, 105.
———, William, 97, 100, 102.
Gaton, Thomas, 26.
Gautris, John, 128, 129.
———, Margaret, 128.
Gawtris, John, 128.
Gayton, Elizabeth, 25.
Gearrerd. Thomas, 79.
Geldar, William, 76.
Gibson, Jenet, 3.
———, Margaret, 33.
——— (? Gilson), Thomas, 116.
Gilson, Ann, 114, 128.
———, Elizabeth, 122.
———, George, 85, 114, 122, 125, 128.
———, Isobell, 130.
———, James, 116.
———, Jane, 98, 118.
———, John, 85, 111, 116, 118, 119, 120, 128.
———, Mary, 114.
———, Robert, 125.
———, William, 114, 118, 125, 127.
Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gylliam, Gyllyam:
———, Agnes, 21, 37.
———, Alice, 72.
———, An, 47, 64.
———, Ann, 119, 127, 128.
———, Anne, 89, 101.
———, Bridget, 49, 76.
———, Charles, 110, 119.
———, Dorothy, 114.
———, Edward, 46.
———, Elizabeth, 5, 77, 98, 105, 117.
———, Fraunces, 8, 12, 27.
———, George, 44, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 91, 101, 107.
———, Helinor, 81.
———, Jenet, 35, 38, 62.
———, John, 10, 18, 21, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37.
———, Sir John, 13.
———, Margaret, 11, 14, 30, 52, 63, 84, 97.
———, Marmaduke, 74, 100, 101, 105, 110, 114.
———, Mary, 59, 70, 73, 87, 94, 100, 124.
———, Matthew, 91, 125.
———, Michael, 102.
———, Nicholas, 18.
Gilliam, Gillyam, Guilliam, Gwilliam, Gylliam, Gyllyam:
———, Richard, 4, 22, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 79, 112, 114, 116, 117.
———, Sarah (?), 127.
———, Susan, 101.
———. Thomas, 28.
———, William, 2, 13, 24, 55, 58, 59, 62, 94.
Gisburn, Isabell, 34.
———, Joan, 20.
———, John, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23.
———, Robert, 14.
Godson, Ambrose, 95.
———, John, 95.
Goodard, Alice, 28.
Grant, Graunt:
——, Edmund, 68, 69.
——, Edward, 100, 101.
——, Elizabeth, 100, 116.
——, ffraunces, 43, 44.
——, Isabell, 71.
——, Margery, 40, 69.
——, Thomas, 43, 71.
——, William, 69, 101.
Graunge, Thomas, 25.
Graunger, Dorothy, 43.
Grave, Alice, 76.
——, Elizabeth, 71.
——, Fraunces, 20, 76.
——, John, 20.
——, Margaret, 87.
——, Richard, 68, 71, 76, 87.
——, Robert, 20.
——, William, 69.
Graves, Elizabeth, 105.
———, Frances, 97.
———, Jane, 127.
———, Richard, 95.
Gray, Elizabeth, 24.
Graye, John, 112.
Grayson, Joan, 19.
Greaves, Elizabethe, 56.
Green, Greene:
——, Elizabeth, 80.
——, Eupham, 20.
——, Frances, 114.
——, Hellen, 79.
——, Henry, 78, 79, 114, 119.
——, Richard, 20, 21, 26.
——, Roger, 23.
——, Robert, 83.
——, Thomas, 76.
——, William, 83.
Greenwood, John, 94, 98, 99.
————, Mary, 98.
————, Sara, 99.
Grey, Robert, 18.

Griesley, Robert, 2.
Grime, An, 84.
——, John, 83, 84.
Growme, Ralf, 16.
Grysedell, Griesdail:
———, Edward, 22.
———, William, 2.
Gurlick, Ellen, 40.
Gybson, Elizabeth, 103.
Gyllsan, Elezabeth, 112.
Gyllson, Jane, 108.
———, John, 106, 108.
———, Margret, 106.
Gylson, Edmund, 84.
———, Elizabeth, 76.
———, Jane, 74.
———, John, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84.
———, William, 79.
Gylsone, John, 104.

H.

Haggs, Edward, 95, 97.
———, Jarvas, 95.
———, Matthew, 97.
Hagh, Haigh:
——, Anna, 94.
——, John, 96.
——, Thomas, 94, 96.
Hagur, Mary, 127.
Hainar, Godfrey, 94.
———, John, 94.
Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley, Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hallelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halleley, Halliley, Hallily:
——, Agnes, 30, 46.
——, Alice, 96.
——, An, 76.
——, Antony, 71, 74, 76, 79.
——, Cudbart, 97.
——, David, 54, 55, 57, 65, 93.
——, Edith, 101.
——, Edmund, 19.
——, Elias, 64, 94.
——, Elinore, 13.
——, Elizabeth, 32, 109.
——, Ellen, 65.
——, Ellis, 105.
——, Ellysse, 62.
——, Godfry, 94.
——, Guy, 69.
——, Isabell, 55, 82, 125.
——, Jane, 8, 57, 91, 97, 102.
——, Jenet, 62, 87.
——, John, 14, 16, 19, 29, 99, 125.
——, Margaret, 6.
——, Mary, 2, 71, 105.
——, Nicholas, 17.
Halalie, Hallale, Hallalee, Hallaley, Hallalie, Hallaly, Hallalye, Hallelah, Hallelay, Hallelee, Halleley, Halliley, Hallily:
——, Phillip, 64.
——, Richard, 28, 58, 95.
——, Robert, 17, 23, 58, 74, 97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 129.
——, Sarah, 129.
——, Thomas, 79.
——, William, 14, 16, 17, 19, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 40, 71, 93, 95, 101,
Hall, Edmond, 90.
——, Elizabeth, 32.
——, Francis, 95, 105, 107, 108, 109.
——, James, 10.
——, Jane, 127.
——, Launcelot, 77, 78.
——, Margarett, 98.
——, Mathew, 101, 105, 107, 108.
——, Richard, 90, 95, 109, 125.
——, Robert, 78, 98.
Hallabie, Dorothie, 29.
Halliday, Joan, 14.
Hambleton, John, 53.
Hamlin, William, 38.
Hammond, Hamond, Hammand, Hamon, Hawmand:
———, Agnes, 7, 24.
———, Alice, 4.
———, Anne, 12, 112, 124, 125.
———, Arthure, 5, 28, 66, 71, 100, 101, 107, 112, 115, 116, 119.
———, Barbara, 14.
———, Christopher, 113, 116, 119.
———, Edward, 11.
———, Elizabeth, 17, 27, 32, 51, 74, 75, 113.
———, Francis, 113.
———, Grace, 1.
———, Isabell, 7, 27, 45, 65.
———, James, 25, 70.
———, Jane, 34, 63, 125.
———, Jenet, 10, 107.
———, Jo, 32.
———, John, 1, 5, 11, 14, 17, 28, 29, 30, 36.
———, Margaret, 3, 11, 23, 39, 43.
———, Mary, 122.
———, Mr., 122, 125.
———, Ralph, 9, 11.
———, Richard, 18, 101, 126.
———, Robert, 28, 30, 34, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75.
———, Sarah, 119.
———, Thomas, 36, 100.
———, William, 4, 9, 13, 27, 29, 45, 65, 68, 78, 107, 115, 116.

Hamshire, Hawmeshire:
———, An, 55.
———, Antonie, 10.
———, John, 9.
———, Margaret, 19.
———, Richard, 12.
———, Thomas, 8.
Hanley, Jane, 101.
Haram, Elizabeth, 75.
Harbett, Harbot, Harbott, Harbut:
———, George, 78, 107, 110, 111, 129.
———, Margaret, 107, 110, 111.
———, Marmaduke, 78.
———, Richard, 127, 129.
Harbon, John, 5.
Harbottle, Elizabeth, 101, 115.
———, George, 98, 100, 101.
———, Richard, 100.
Hardwick, Wilfride, 21.
———, William, 21.
Hardwicke, John, 94.
———, Richard, 99.
Harper, Elizabeth, 35.
Harrison, Harrisone, Harrisan, Harryson, Herrison:
———, Adam, 112.
———, Anne, 88, 105, 125.
———, Beatrix, 115.
———, Elizabeth, 95.
———, Giles, 56, 59, 61, 65, 83, 92.
———, Hellinge, 107.
———, Henry, 101.
———, Isabell, 77.
———, Jan, 106.
———, Jenet, 2.
———, John, 43, 59, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 98.
———, Katharine, 43, 125.
———, Margaret, 83, 100, 130.
———, Martin, 91.
———, Mary, 41, 56, 70, 94, 107, 122.
———, Michaell, 51.
———, Richard, 65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 81, 89, 105, 110.
———, Robert, 59, 61, 93, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 111.
———, Thomas, 7, 59, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 110, 129.
———, William, 76, 101, 102, 128.
Hart, John, 94.
——, Margarett, 94.
Hartle, Thomas, 22.
Hartley, Hartlay:
———, Agnes, 17, 20, 43.
———, An, 45.
———, Cecile, 10.
———, Dorothy, 39, 50.
———, Elizabeth, 15.
Hartley, Hartlay:
———, Ellen, 40.
———, ffrances, 42, 45.
———, Isabell, 52.
———, Jane, 19.
———, Jenet, 13, 15.
———, John, 19, 20, 29, 38, 85, 88.
———, Katteren, 20, 43.
———, Richard, 8.
———, Robert, 20, 38, 39, 42, 50.
———, Thomas, 15, 17, 20, 29, 46, 82, 85, 88, 112.
———, William, 108, 112.
Hasle, Thomas, 93.
Hasleby, Hasleybie, Hasleyby:
———, Elizabeth, 42.
———, Ellen, 20.
———, Isabell, 42.
———, John, 41, 42.
———, Richard, 19.
Haslewood, Jenet, 42.
———, John, 40, 41, 42.
———, Margaret, 41.
———, Robert, 47.
Hasley, John, 96.
———, Thomas, 96.
Haton, Jennett, 97.
———, Margaret, 127.
Hauton, Jaruas, 98.
Hautons, Frances, 98.
Hawley, Isabell, 58.
Hay, Hey:
——, Agnes, 14.
——, Jenet, 5.
——, John, 7.
——, Richard, 13, 57.
——, Ux., 24.
——, William, 26, 78.
Hayforth, Dorothie, 55.
———, Thomas, 55, 56, 58.
Headley, William, 23.
Heald, Frances, 64.
Hebden, Francis, 101.
———, Gervase, 88.
———, Jarvise, 101.
Heiforth, Thomas, 49.
Hembrough, Jenet, 13.
Hembroughe, Elizabethe, 57.
Hembrowgh, John, 13.
Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyngway, Hemyngway:
———, Agnes, 34.
———, Alice, 82, 108.
———, An, 11, 25, 80, 82, 101, 118.
———, Catherine, 91.
———, Christofer, 43, 44.
———, Doroty, 39, 82.
———, Edmond, 78.

Hemingway, Hemmingway, Hemmyngway, Hemyngway:
———, Edward, 19, 106, 111.
———, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 69, 76, 88, 98, 99, 101, 106, 108, 109, 123.
———, Fraunceis, 29, 30, 85.
———, George, 34, 40, 42, 67, 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88.
———, Grace, 69.
———, Henry, 22.
———, Ingle or, George, 67.
———, Isabell, 7, 9, 36, 45, 65, 90.
———, Jane, 46, 63, 65, 75, 79, 81, 104, 105, 110, 115, 118.
———, Jeremiah, 102.
———, John, 12, 19, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 77, 84, 95, 98.
———, Margaret, 9, 37, 39, 44, 80.
———, Mary, 88, 93, 111, 112, 113.
———, Matthew, 85.
———, Nicolas, 17, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 82, 85, 89.
———, Peter, 15, 30, 33, 35, 62, 65, 66, 87, 92.
———, Richard, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 77, 80, 83, 94, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 121.
———, Robert, 38, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 80, 89, 101, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118.
———, Thomas, 35, 84.
———, William, 7, 10, 15, 17, 19, 22, 28, 32, 36, 58, 62, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, 102, 105.
Hemswoorth, Margaret, 16.
Hepden, Sara, 95.
Heptonstall, Heptenstall, Hepenstall, Hepinstall, Heppengstall, Heppingstall:
———, Alice, 105.
———, Ann, 115.
———, Anthony, 99, 102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 116, 128.
———, Bartholamew, 110, 113, 115.
———, Izabell, 111, 113.
———, John, 117.
———, Mary, 113, 128.
———, Richard, 113, 114, 117, 120, 126.
———, Widow, 124.
———, William, 74, 120.
———, ... 125.
Herby, George, 94.
———, Thomas, 94.
Hewby, Anne, 92.
———, Matthew, 92.
Hewit, Robert, 35.
Hews, Robert, 121, 124.
——, Sarah, 121.
Heyfurth, Thomas, 21, 27.
Hickinbottom, An, 80.
———, Martyn, 76.
———, William, 76.
Hide, Lawrance, 96.
Hilham, Alice, 127.
Hill, An, 60.
——, Ellyn, 57.
——, Elsabethe, 51.
——, Hellen, 83.
——, Isabell, 49.
——, Matthew, 55.
——, Thomas, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60.
——, William, 58.
Hinglebee, Thomas, 13.
———, William, 13.
Hodson, Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodgsonn:
———, An, 38.
———, Edward, 117.
———, Elizabeth, 40, 125.
———, George, 39.
———, Jane, 45, 101.
———, Jenet, 38.
———, John, 39, 114, 116, 124.
———, Marmaduke, 116, 121.
———, Sarah, 121.
———, Stephen, 118.
———, Thomas, 114, 118, 119, 124.
———, William, 64, 119.
Hoiland, John, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121.
———, Mary, 120, 121.
Holdhead, Robert, 99.
Holdswoorth, William, 78.
Hollend, William, 104.
Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingwoorth, Hollinworth:
———, Alice, 100.
———, Bartholomew, 100, 101, 104, 109, 111.
———, Dorithie, 26.
———, Elizabeth, 24, 100.
———, Godfrey, 111.
———, Isabell, 101.
———, James, 100, 101.
———, Jane, 89.
———, Jenet, 27.
———, John, 74, 97.
———, Lyonell, 27.
———, Margaret, 82, 86.
———, Mary, 97.

Hollingworth, Hollingworthe, Hollingwoorth, Hollinworth:
——————, Matthew, 81, 86, 89, 109.
——————, Thomas, 100.
——————, William, 73, 74.
Holmes, An, 4.
———, John, 22.
———, Thomas, 70.
Houghton, Howghton:
————, David, 20.
————, Dorotie, 23.
————, Fraunces, 21.
————, Margaret, 19.
————, Thomas, 19, 21.
Howdayle, Hellen, 72.
Howdell, Howdel:
———, Agnes, 42.
———, Anna, 98.
———, Elizabeth, 76.
———, ffraunces, 41, 51, 78.
———, George, 48, 49, 72.
———, Henry, 76.
———, John, 47, 48, 49, 51, 61.
———, Richard, 72.
———, Robert, 40, 41, 72, 85.
———, Thomas, 13, 14.
———, William, 14.
Hubie, Hube, Hubee, Huby:
——, Elizabeth, 80.
——, James, 63, 68.
——, John, 63, 84, 97, 99, 102.
——, Margaret, 68, 73, 99, 117.
——, Mary, 72, 97, 103.
——, Matthew, 71, 72, 73, 80, 84, 88.
Huddleston, Thomas, 114.
Hudson, Anthony, 98.
———, Edward, 101.
———, Richard, 101.
Hueson, John, 24.
Humlock, Agnes, 13.
————, Thomas, 12, 13.
Hunt, Alice, 68.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 52, 93.
———, Frances, 65.
———, Jenet, 21.
———, Thomas, 65, 93.
Hurst, Annie, 110.
Hurtley, John, 76.
———, William, 76.
Huscliff, George, 84, 85.
———, Margaret, 84, 85.
Huscroft, Elizabethe, 26, 43.
————, Fraunces, 12.
————, Henry, 8, 26, 36, 38.
————, Isabell, 79.
————, John, 4.
————, Margaret, 10.
Hustler, Isabell, 23.
Hutchenison, Richard, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37.
Hutchinson, Agnes, 36.
————, Dorithye, 29.
————, James, 25.
————, John, 27, 60.
Hutton, John, 110.
———, Marie, 110.
Hvett (? Huett), John, 95.

I.

Illingworth, Ilingworth, Illingwoorth, Illingwoorthe:
——————, Alce, 92.
——————, Anne, 112, 113, 114, 121.
——————, Bridget, 47.
——————, Elizabeth, 91, 94, 126, 128.
——————, George, 86, 103, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128.
——————, Gervase, 118.
——————, Grace, 112.
——————, Hellen, 124.
——————, Jane, 90.
——————, John, 46, 81, 84, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 108, 122.
——————, Mary, 81, 109, 119.
——————, Thomas, 99.
Ingam, Sara, 93.
Ingland, Frances, 123.
———, Grace, 123.
———, John, 116, 119, 129.
———, Mary, 119.
———, Thomas, 123, 125, 126, 129.
———, William, 116.
Ingle, Ester, 67.
——, Margaret, 86.
——, Robert, 67.
——, William, 66, 67, 86.
—— or Hemmyngway, George, 67.
Inglot, Dorothy, 75.
———, Henry, 75, 76, 78.
———, James, 80.
———, Jane, 78.
———, Widow, 80.
Irish, John, 55.
Irishe, Julian, 60.

J.

Jackson, John, 26, 65, 73, 95.
———, Margaret, 73, 102.
———, Mary, 116.
———, Richard, 65.
———, William, 95.
Jeffreyson, Robert, 61.
Jenkinson, Isabell, 12.
————, John, 4.
————, Margaret, 128.

Jenkinson, Robert, 97.
———, Thomas, 128.
Jenkinsone, Samuell, 104.
Jentes, Edward, 38.
Johnson, Agnes, 16.
———, Alice, 26, 122, 126.
———, Anthony, 33, 70.
———, Arthure, 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 59.
———, Bridget, 50, 51.
———, Elizabeth, 47, 115, 118, 120.
———, ffraunces, 46.
———, Francis, 114.
———, Isabell, 61.
———, Jane, 53, 60, 82.
———, Jenet, 16.
———, John, 2, 24, 33, 45, 51, 61, 82, 87, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120.
———, Katherine, 67.
———, Mabell, 33, 112.
———, Margaret, 34, 43, 71.
———, Marie, 59, 81.
———, Oswould, 26, 34.
———, Richard, 17, 23, 46.
———, Samuel, 125.
———, Thomas, 93, 122.
———, Widow, 17.
———, William, 5, 24, 27, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128.
Joneson, Anna, 94.
———, Henry, 96.
———, Oswould, 28.
———, Thomas, 94.
Joy, Margaret, 2.

K.

Karey, Isabel, 85.
Katteson, Anna, 95.
———, Francis, 95.
Kay, Jenet, 77.
———, Mathew, 75.
Kellingley, George, 77.
———, William, 77.
Kendall, Xp̃ofer, 1.
Kighley, Alice, 68.
———, Jane, 56.
Killingbeck, Elizabeth, 4.
Kinbury Duffeild, 128.
King, Kinge:
———, Elizabeth, 46, 95.
———, Thomas, 63.
Kirkby, Peter, 19.
———, Richard, 14.
———, Simon, 46.
Kitchen, Kitchin, William, 40, 70.
Knowles, Robert, 23.
———, William, 71.

L.

Lake, An, 56.
———, Richard, 14.
Lakeland, ffraunces, 40.
Lambe, Thomas, 93.
———, Ursula, 93.
Lambert, Lambard:
———, John, 85.
———, Thomas, 85.
Lanceley, George, 101.
Langdayl, Thomas, 21.
Langley, Langly:
———, Elezabeth, 109.
———, Grantham, 109, 116.
———, Noell, 116.
Lapidge, Edmund, 52.
———, Richard, 49.
Lauacocke (Lavacocke), George, 91.
———, John, 91.
Laverack, Lavarock, Laverock, Lauerock, Lawerocke:
———, Ellen, 15, 117.
———, Frances, 127.
———, George, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129.
———, Grace, 62.
———, Joan, 15, 122.
———, John, 62, 94, 98, 117, 119.
———, ..., 129.
Lawrence, Beatrix, 63.
———, Isabell, 37.
———, Robert, 37.
———, Thomas, 45.
——— or Preston, Matthewe, 63.
Lawson, Lowson:
———, Alice, 25.
———, Cicely, 8.
———, Frances, 73.
———, George, 23, 24.
———, Jane, 71.
———, Lawrence, 5.
———, Robert, 23, 71, 73.
Laycock, Fraunces, 20.
———, Isabell, 17.
———, Jane, 22, 42.
———, Jenet, 40.
———, Joan, 15.
———, Julian, 21, 45.
———, Margaret, 16.
———, Richard, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 42.
———, William, 19, 40, 46.
Layton, John, 23.
Leaf, John, 79.
———, William, 58.
——— or Snawden, John, 58.
Leak, John, 123.

Leaper, Leper:
——, Alice, 63.
——, Dority, 14.
——, Elizabeth, 63, 119.
——, James, 56.
——, Jenet, 47.
——, John, 21, 44.
——, Mary, 48.
——, Robert, 24, 50, 100.
——, Thomas, 14, 22, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59.
Leatham, Leathom, Leathome, Letham:
——, An, 83.
——, Bettrice, 83.
——, Bridgite, 112.
——, Elizabeth, 82, 97, 102, 112, 113, 128.
——, Henry, 54, 74, 100.
——, Isabel, 80.
——, Jane, 59, 87.
——, John, 50, 61, 82, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108.
——, Katteren, 21, 102.
——, Nicholas, 47, 91.
——, Thomas, 45, 50, 54, 59, 63, 78, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108.
——, William, 73, 74, 76, 80, 82.
Lecham, Anna, 94.
——, John, 94.
Ledsam, Ledsham, Ledsom, Ledsome:
——, Alice, 96.
——, An, 81.
——, Edward, 72.
——, Elizabeth, 72.
——, Fraunces, 48, 72, 76.
——, Grace, 120.
——, Hastings, 83.
——, Jane, 84, 90, 108.
——, John, 48, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 90, 96.
——, Mary, 78, 83, 90.
——, Ralph, 12.
—— *als.* Willson, James, 54.
Ledum, Annes, 11.
——, Elsabeth, 12.
Lee, Alce, 106.
—, Christoper, 104, 106.
—, Jane, 126.
—, John, 98, 106.
—, Margarett, 98.
—, Mary, 97.
—, Matthew, 70, 71.
—, Thomas, 65, 68, 70, 71, 126.
—, William, 65, 96.
Leigh, Joseph, 115.
——, Mary, 123.
——, Thomas, 115, 123.
Leppington, Lepington:
——, Ann, 126.
Leppington, Lepington:
——, Thomas, 102, 127.
Levet, James, 57.
Lilburn, Ellen, 16.
Lindsdall, Bartholomew, 100.
——, Edward, 102.
——, John, 100, 102.
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 38.
Loft, John, 42.
——, Nicholas, 42.
Longwood, Ames, 10.
——, Bartholomew, 31, 83.
——, Elizabeth, 24, 45.
——, fraunces, 41.
——, George, 44, 47.
——, Henry, 9, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41, 44, 50.
——, Jane, 33.
——, Jenet, 26, 33.
——, Joan, 15.
——, John, 8, 15, 28, 33.
——, Margaret, 39.
——, William, 22, 23.
Loveday, Agnes, 32.
——, An, 86.
——, Dorithie, 21.
——, Robert, 21.
——, Thomas, 25, 86.
Lownesdayle, Lownsdayle, Lownsdaile, Lownsdayll:
——, An, 70.
——, George, 71, 72.
——, John, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79.
——, Margery, 72.
Lowther, Lawther:
——, Frances, 115.
——, William, 114, 118.
Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas, Lummasse, Lummax.
——, An, 40, 60.
——, Elias, 49, 56, 60, 63, 73,
——, Eliseus, 32.
——, Elizabeth, 100, 108.
——, Ellis, 40, 46.
——, Elliseus, 33.
——, Ellisse, 36.
——, George, 46, 81, 82, 100.
——, Jane, 36.
——, Margaret, 33, 63, 68.
——, Mary, 82.
——, Richard, 49, 107.
Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, Lumby:
——, Alce, 107.
——, Elizabeth, 76, 80, 92, 100.
——, Jane, 83.
——, Jenet, 48.
——, John, 43, 45, 83, 91, 92.
——, Matthew, 45, 48, 50, 54, 61, 66, 91.

Lumax, Lumas, Lumasse, Lummas, Lummasse, Lummax:
———, Richard, 50.
———, ..., 100.
Lund, Lunde, Lunnd:
——, Ann, 80, 106, 128.
——, Edmund, 99.
——, Edward, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 92, 96, 99, 100, 106, 110, 111, 116, 120, 123, 126, 129.
——, Elizabeth, 87, 111, 123.
——, Ellen, 129.
——, John, 82, 84, 97, 98.
——, Margaret, 120, 126.
——, Marmaduke, 128, 129.
——, Marthay, 111.
——, Mary, 82, 92.
——, Matthew, 85, 108, 111, 116, 118.
——, Patience, 100.
——, Robert, 121.
——, Thomas, 16, 97.
——, William, 82, 121, 123.
Lussall, Agnes, 31.

M.

Mabee, Mabbey:
———, John, 96, 98.
———, Mary, 98.
Machan, John, 129.
Makn, Elizabeth, 129.
——, William, 129.
Man, Hellen, 57.
Marcer, Jenet, 42.
———, John, 42.
Markeham, Ellener, 101.
Marrham, Cristopher, 95.
————, Dinah, 95.
Marshall, Marciall:
————, Agnes, 12, 15, 32.
————, Alison, 12.
————, An, 13.
————, Barbara, 41.
————, Dority, 14.
————, Elizabeth, 7, 15.
————, Hellen, 71.
————, Henry, 19.
————, Isabel, 9.
————, James, 12.
————, Jenet, 7, 14, 28.
————, Joan, 8, 14.
————, John, 1, 14, 17.
————, Margaret, 17, 23, 26, 29.
————, Peter, 1.
————, Richard, 7, 10, 18, 21, 37.
————, Robert, 14, 24, 41.
————, Saunder, 10.
————, Sir Peter, 6.
Marshall, William, 4.
Marston, Jane, 38.
Maskall, Eupham, 52.
Mason, Mayson, Maysonne:
———, Anne, 110.
———, Dority, 36, 44.
———, Elizabethe, 88.
———, Isabell, 29.
———, Jenet, 38.
———, John, 16, 24, 92.
———, Mary, 94.
———, Robert, 31.
———, Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 36, 38.
———, William, 88, 92, 94, 107.
Massy, Alice, 97.
———, William, 97.
Mather, Elizabeth, 96.
———, Henry, 96.
Mauliverer, Booth, 130.
————, Nicolas, 130.
Maunbe, Richard, 66.
——— *als.* Backhouse, Alice, 66.
——— *als.* Backhouse, Anne, 66.
Maw, Constance, 16.
Mawdsley, Margaret, 82.
Mearbeck, Thomas, 53.
Medley, Henry, 12.
———, John, 3.
Merbeck, Annes, 12.
Metcalf, John, 63.
Metham, Mettam, Mettham:
———, Agnes, 24.
———, David, 21.
———, Francis, 86.
———, ffraunc, 6.
———, Margaret, 9, 22.
———, Peter, 21.
———, Ralph, 8.
———, William, 4.
Metthay, William. 2.
Mewse, Mewce:
———, Jenet, 9.
———, Joan, 10.
———, John, 5.
———, Thomas, 7.
Middleton, Midleton:
————, Gregorie, 63.
————, John, 96.
————, Luce, 37.
————, Luke, 96, 97, 100, 105, 106, 122.
————, Margret, 105.
————, Richard, 100, 106.
————, William, 59, 97, 130.
Middlewood, Alice, 60.
————, Bridget, 49, 75.
————, Elizabeth, 81.
————, John, 49, 54, 55, 64, 72.

Mitchelson, Isabell, 68.
———, James, 58.
Mitton, Agnes, 9, 43.
———, ffraunces, 44.
———, Henry, 21, 28, 32, 41.
———, Isabell, 10, 31.
———, James, 17.
———, Joan, 14, 16.
———, John, 16, 23, 28, 31.
———, Margaret, 9.
———, Nicholas, 32.
———, William, 12, 14, 16, 25.
Moody, Margaret, 128.
Morley, Morlay:
———, Alice, 96.
———, Dorothie, 39.
———, ffraunces, 46.
———, Jane, 35, 56.
———, John, 26, 30, 35, 46, 54, 55, 59, 70, 96.
———, Margaret, 46, 55.
———, Richard, 59.
Morleyn, Morlayn:
———, Fraunces, 28.
———, John, 22, 25, 28, 34.
———, Margaret, 22, 42.
———, Thomas, 34.
Morret, Alice, 65.
———, George, 115.
———, Thomas, 65.
Morrice, Isabel, 121.
Morton, Henry, 123.
———, Katharine, 77, 97.
———, Richard, 77.
Mowberley, William, 23.
Mowton, Elizabeth, 45.
Muncaster, John, 27.
Munckton, John, 61.
Murgetrod, Elizabethe, 26.
Muse, Meuse, Mewse, Muce:
——, Alice, 35, 65.
——, Benjamin, 93.
——, Elizabeth, 118, 119, 127.
——, Frances, 81, 85.
——, George, 87.
——, Isabell, 72, 89.
——, Jane, 23, 28, 78, 93.
——, Jenet, 22, 25, 57, 68.
——, John, 24, 61, 70, 87, 129.
——, Margaret, 22, 49.
——, Mary, 117, 125.
——, Nicholas, 30, 70, 72, 75, 78, 81, 84, 85, 87, 93, 117, 121.
——, Thomas, 28, 35, 39, 42, 59, 60, 61, 68, 69, 75, 81, 84, 89, 93, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129.
Musgrave, John, 119.

N.

Naute, Nawte:
———, Fraunces, 8.
———, Isabell, 16.
———, Joan, 15.
———, John, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15.
———, Margaret, 14.
———, William, 6.
Naylor, James, 106.
Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson, Nellsan, Nellson, Nelsan:
———, Agnes, 15.
———, Alice, 19, 67.
———, Alison, 3, 7.
———, Ann, 9, 19, 42, 61, 75, 83, 105, 117.
———, Anthony, 1, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23.
———, Bridget, 56, 60.
———, Constance, 15.
———, Ellinge, 112.
———, Elizabeth, 27, 32, 35, 49, 51, 58, 105.
———, Faithe, 64.
———, Francis, 51, 85, 86, 92.
———, Fraunc, 4.
———, Fraunces, 15, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34.
———, Isabell, 12, 14, 21, 45, 74, 75, 87, 104, 117.
———, Jane, 32, 97.
———, Jenet, 10, 25.
———, Joan, 7, 15, 17.
———, John, 3, 17, 49, 51, 69, 103, 106, 110, 111, 112, 114, 117, 121.
———, Joseph, 99, 101, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 127.
———, Joshua, 115.
———, Julian, 27.
———, Katteren, 18, 43, 44, 69.
———, Luce, 40.
———, Margaret, 15, 17, 21, 40, 53, 55, 57, 119.
———, Mary, 46, 66, 76, 85, 101, 109.
———, Mathew, 26.
———, Michell, 112.
———, Nicholas, 20.
———, Peter, 6.
———, Richard, 21, 82, 127.
———, Robert, 6, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 26, 35.
———, Roger, 16, 17.
———, Stephen, 31, 34.
———, Thomas, 3, 15, 29, 60, 85, 92, 110, 111.
———, Uxor, 2.
———, Wieves, 26.

Nelson, Nalsan, Naulson, Nawlson, Nellsan, Nellson, Nelsan:
———, William, 2, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 97, 106, 110, 114, 118.
Nelstrop, Ellen, 15.
———, Henry, 15.
Netherwood, Dority, 15.
———, John, 13.
Nettleton, Netleton:
———, Ellen, 25.
———, Jenet, 22.
———, Katteren, 20, 66.
———, Margaret, 102.
———, Thomas, 22, 60,
———, William, 20, 34, 36, 49, 70, 102.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 15.
———, Fraunces, 16.
———, John, 15, 16.
———, Margaret, 15, 23, 45.
Nickson, Elizabeth, 116.
———, Grace, 103.
———, John, 111, 112.
Noble, John, 11.
Nordon, Thomas, 92.
Norman, Alexander, 41, 54, 67, 68, 71, 75, 80.
———, Alice, 50, 52, 96.
———, Ann, 36, 47, 89, 109.
———, Elizabethe, 37, 51, 57, 61, 68, 82, 101.
———, Essam, 36.
———, Eupham, 57.
———, Frances, 72.
———, Fraunces, 36, 39.
———, George, 36, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 71, 72, 96, 113.
———, Gervase, 75, 76.
———, Harebred, 105.
———, Jane, 76, 84.
———, John, 45, 49, 73, 92.
———, Katheren, 1.
———, Margaret, 49, 55, 87.
———, Mary, 71, 75, 78, 97, 111, 128.
———, Mrs., 116.
———, Robert, 121.
———, Roger, 36, 37, 39, 41, 49, 52, 55, 84.
———, Sarah, 92.
———, Stephen, 85.
———, Susanna, 69, 74.
———, Thomas, 47, 72, 80, 100, 101, 105, 106, 109, 111, 113, 121, 122.
———, William, 45, 55, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 92, 100.
North, Richard, 72.
Northen, Northin, Northing:
———, Alice, 53.
———, Andrew, 37, 41, 42, 46, 48, 53, 56.
———, Ann, 99, 106.
———, Elizabeth, 93, 103.
———, George, 37.
———, Gilbert, 44.
———, Grace, 42.
———, Mary, 41, 48.
———, Margaret, 56.
———, Richard, 99, 106, 107.
———, Roger, 46, 89, 113, 120.
———, Thomas, 93.
———, Ursula, 113.
Norton, An, 73.
———, Elizabeth, 72.
———, Isabell, 74, 93.
———, Margaret, 33.
———, Ralph, 93.
———, Richard, 64.
Nowell, Nicholas, 32.
Nut, Nutt, Nutte:
—, Agnes, 5.
—, Alice, 3.
—, Jane, 94.
—, John, 5.
—, Mary, 100.
—, Robert, 5, 93.
—, Thomas, 96.
—, William, 96.
Nutter, Deborah, 129.
———, Margret, 105, 127.
———, Thomas, 62, 68, 70, 91, 96.
———, William, 126, 127, 129.

O.

Odingsale, Odingsels, John, 102, 103.
Oglethorp, Bridget, 47.
Oldfield, Oldfeild:
———, Henry, 46.
———, James, 127.
———, Richard, 127.
———, Thomas, 46.
Oldred, Olred, Ouldroyd, Oulred:
———, Jenet, 3, 51, 75.
———, John, 5, 58, 59.
———, Thomas, 51, 58, 59, 80.
Osburne, Thomas, 94.
———, William, 94.
Overton, William, 119.
Owstabie, Margaret, 33.
———, Richard, 33.
Owtwhayt, Richard, 16.
Oxley, Oxleye, Oxeley:
——, John, 101, 103.
——, Thomas, 101.

P.

PADDLETHORP, Margaret, 19.
Palmer, Robert, 50, 52.
Park, Agnes, 40.
Parker, Agnes, 1.
———, Elizabeth, 41.
———, Ellyn, 56.
———, Isabell, 1.
———, Margery, 36.
———, Marke, 102.
Parkin, Elizabeth, 60, 62.
———, Henry, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64.
———, John, 59.
———, Richard, 64.
Parnham, Sarah, 130.
Patchet, Pachet:
———, Agnes, 14.
———, John, 14.
Patrick, Xpopher, 40.
Paule, Richard, 95.
Pearson, Pearsonne, Pearsons, Pereson, Person, Pierson:
———, Agnes, 4, 24, 25, 38.
———, Alice, 11, 12, 61, 87, 91, 92, 93, 99, 102.
———, Alison, 10.
———, Ann, 14, 37, 81, 88.
———, Arthure, 18.
———, Dorithy, 29, 73.
———, Edward, 18.
———, Elizabethe, 43, 44, 71, 91.
———, Ellyn, 28.
———, Fraunces, 35, 49.
———, Hugh, 14, 16, 17, 31.
———, Isabell, 7, 11, 27, 47, 51.
———, Jane, 18.
———, Jenet, 57.
———, John, 17, 21, 22, 24, 43, 45, 47, 49, 56, 61, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 80, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 99, 100, 106, 116.
———, Katteren, 3, 16.
———, Launcelot, 25.
———, Margaret, 21, 22, 23, 36, 38, 71.
———, Mary, 22.
———, Michael, 22, 76, 77, 81, 84, 87, 90, 102.
———, Richard, 21, 35, 36, 67.
———, Robert, 21, 28, 39, 77, 86, 99.
———, Roger, 2.
———, Stephen, 84.
———, Susan, 62.
———, Thomas, 5, 6, 80, 100.
———, Vincent, 74.
———, William, 9, 25, 27, 28, 29.
Pease, Cicely, 95.
——, William, 94.
Penrose, William, 108.
Perkin, Katharne, 102.
Perkins, Elizabeth, 99.
Pettinger, Thomas, 86.
Pickering, Margaret, 77.
Pigburne, Agnes, 61.
Piggot, Susan, 80.
Pigot, Hughe, 51.
——, Margret, 51.
Pitts, Francis, 122.
Playfear, Playfeares, Playfere:
———, Edmund, 28, 33, 34, 35.
———, ffraunces, 43.
———, Robert, 33, 45.
Pottage, Matthew, 116.
Potter, Henry, 6.
——, Jenet, 11.
——, Joan, 14.
——, Robert, 5, 9.
Prat, Anthony, 121, 123.
—, Jervase, 130.
—, Joseph, 121, 123, 126, 129, 130.
Preston or Lawrence, Matthewe, 63.
———, Ralph, 63.
Prince, Joan, 7.
Pringle, Alice, 35.
Procter, Proctour, Prockter:
———, Anna, 97, 105.
———, Edward, 29, 43, 51, 63, 97, 98, 101, 105, 107, 110.
———, Elizabeth, 60, 83, 101, 114, 129.
———, Jane, 34, 101, 120.
———, John, 29, 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 72, 76, 98, 99.
———, Katteren, 33, 34.
———, Mary, 65, 99, 105, 110.
———, Nicholas, 32, 33, 34.
———, Richard, 72, 101.
———, Robert, 68.
———, Thomas, 76, 97, 99.
———, William, 43, 56, 61, 69, 127, 129.
Poole, John, 129.
——, Richard, 129.
Poules, Elizabeth, 96.
Powel, Elizabeth, 102.
Powle, Alice, 16.
Powthrop, Henry, 35.
Pullan, Isabell, 103.

Q.

QUALL, Frances, 89.
———, Nickolas, 89.
Quantforth, Nicolas, 77.
———, Robert, 77.

R.

Raine, Thomas. 112.
Raling, Joan, 13.
Ramsden, Marten, 97.
———, William, 90, 91.
Rawe, Barbara, 55.
——, Xpofer, 55.
Rawling, Elizabeth, 16.
———, Isabell, 6, 39.
———, Margret, 30.
———, Robert, 15.
Rawlinson, Ralison, Rawlison:
———, Jane, 53, 54.
———, John, 55, 56.
———, Katharine, 87.
———, Mark, 62.
———, Mary, 84.
———, Robert, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 70.
———, Susan, 59.
Rawson, Rawsan:
———, Anne, 110, 113, 120.
———, Fraunces, 33.
———, George, 31, 32.
———, James, 110 115, 130.
———, John, 31, 32, 33.
———, Margaret, 126.
———, Mary, 124.
———, Thomas, 115, 117, 120, 124, 125.
Rayner, Rainer:
———, An, 21.
———, Edward, 21, 62.
———, Godfrey, 18.
———, Isabell, 31.
———, Jenet, 1.
———, Katteren, 20, 41.
———, Robert, 17, 18, 20, 21, 51.
Reame, Thomas, 96.
Reare, William, 95.
Redchester, Edith, 95.
————, John, 95.
Redia . . . . , Margaret, 30.
Revell, Revells:
——, Elizabeth, 116, 117.
——, Hugh, 116, 117, 118, 120, 129.
——, Isabel, 120.
——, Joane, 97.
——, Mary, 118.
Reynord, Anna, 97.
Rhodes, Brian, 48.
———, Jane, 48.
———, Mary, 71.
Richardson, Agnes, 2.
————, Alice, 11, 14.
————, Ann, 86, 93, 95, 116.
————, Antony, 12, 14.
————, Bridget, 75.
————, Dorithie, 48, 51.
Richardson, Edward, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 71.
————, Elizabeth, 32, 105, 111, 122.
————, Fraunces, 20.
————, Hugh, 41, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53, 66, 74.
————, Isabell, 21, 53.
————, Jane, 48, 49, 119.
————, Johan, 11.
————, John, 11, 12, 14, 20, 32, 70, 100.
————, Katteren, 16, 19, 34, 77.
————, Margaret, 20, 23, 66.
————, Mary, 66, 95.
————, Peter, 14.
————, Richard, 46.
————, Robert, 26, 71.
————, Thomas, 1, 17, 86, 93, 95, 100, 105, 106, 107.
————, William, 7, 16, 17, 38, 42, 48, 65, 69, 70, 71, 75, 95, 115, 116, 119, 122.
Richinson, Elizabeth, 88.
————, Thomas, 88.
Rickinson, Anne, 109.
————, Widdow, 109.
Ricroft, Elizabeth, 61.
Riddiall, Elizabeth, 68.
Rider, Mary, 100.
——, Richard, 100.
Riley, Rily, Ryley:
——, Ann, 127.
——, Deborah, 130.
——, Gabriel (?), 130.
——, Jane, 83.
——, Jennet, 100, 114.
——, Margaret, 84.
——, Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 100, 114.
——, William, 127, 130.
Rimmington, Joan, 13.
————, William, 104.
Rinbury (? Kinbury) Duffield, 126, 128.
Robert, William, 80.
Roberts, Jennett, 97.
———, Ralph, 82.
Robinson, Agnes, 15.
————, Alice, 45, 74.
————, Alleson, 10.
———, Ann, 62, 85, 100.
————, Edward, 42, 45, 48, 51, 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70, 91, 105, 112.
————, Elizabeth, 51, 77, 102, 110.
————, Enssam, 15, 18.
————, Eupham, 18.
————, Henry, 4, 16, 17, 18.
————, Isabell, 2, 48.
————, James, 95, 108, 127.
————, Jenet, 6, 12.

Robinson, John, 8, 9, 15, 18, 22, 55, 58, 64, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 128.
———, Margaret, 11, 22, 42.
———, Mary, 88, 95.
———, Thomas, 66, 95, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 112, 127, 128.
———, Ursula, 38.
———, William, 6, 15, 70, 89.
Robuck, Robucke:
———, Joan, 34.
———, Godfrey, 94.
Rocliff, Jane, 80.
Rodehowse, Henry, 50.
———, Jane, 51.
———, William, 48.
Rodes, Alice, 68.
Rodins, Rodons:
———, ffraunces, 45.
———, Henry, 45.
Rodwell, Anna, 98.
Rogers, George, 75, 115.
Rokesby, Margery, 23.
Roundail, Roundall, Roundayl, Roundel, Roundell, Roundeyl, Roundeyll, Roundill:
———, Agnes, 14, 16.
———, Ann, 84, 113.
———, Annes, 13, 14.
———, Dorothy, 29, 105.
———, Elizabeth, 32, 35, 72, 83.
———, Francis, 28, 81, 89.
———, Henry, 21, 38, 41, 44, 48, 53, 81, 83.
———, Isabell, 5, 13, 70, 100.
———, James, 53, 78, 81, 84, 92.
———, Jane, 17, 38, 75, 82.
———, Jenet, 10, 23, 53, 74.
———, John, 41, 45.
———, Margaret, 18, 31.
———, Mary, 48, 72, 77, 115.
———, Ralph, 2, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32.
———, Thomas, 20, 44, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 89, 111, 115.
———, Tomisen, 79, 84.
———, William, 22, 82, 89, 92, 116, 125.
Routh, Thomas, 113.
Roydhouse, Elizabeth, 81.
Rud, Rudd:
——, Edmund, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 78, 80.
——, Elizabeth, 36.
——, George, 44, 46.
——, Isabell, 47, 78.
——, Margret, 41.
——, Richard, 38.
Ruet, William, 95.
Rumans, Rummans:
———, Elizabeth, 21.
———, William, 102.
Rust, Alice, 99.
——, William, 99.
Rymington, Eupham, 54.

S.

Sadler, Alice, 15.
———, Roger, 15.
Sale, Sayl, Sayle:
——, Grace, 57.
——, Jenet, 77.
——, Mary, 56, 78.
——, William, 56.
Salmon, An, 47.
———, Robert, 46.
Sampull, Thomas, 3.
Samson, Elizabeth, 65.
———, Henry, 60.
———, Marget, 63.
———, Robert, 60, 61, 63, 65.
———, William, 60, 61.
Samton, Mary, 78.
Sauage, Augustine, 97.
———, John, 97.
Sawer, Sauer, Savre:
——, Christopher, 101.
——, Elizabeth, 99, 122.
——, Elling, 109.
——, John, 101.
——, Margaret, 129.
——, Robert, 117, 121.
——, William, 113, 117, 121.
Sayner, Christopher, 48.
———, Margett, 51.
———, Thomas, 73.
———, Xpofer, 51.
Scholey, Katteren, 22.
Scotchburn, Scotchburne:
———, Fraunces, 18.
———, Margaret, 19.
———, Robert, 18, 19.
Scott, Scot:
——, Alison, 13.
——, Elizabeth, 15, 37.
——, Fraunces, 34, 37.
——, Jenet, 38.
——, Joan, 18.
——, Margret, 2, 44.
——, Robert, 15, 18, 41, 44, 52.
——, William, 41.
Scrivener, Alice, 41.
———, An, 41.
———, Edward, 45.
———, Ellen, 31.

Scrivener, Elizabeth, 10, 18, 39.
———, Fraunces, 31, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 50.
———, Hellen, 55.
———, Jenet, 38.
———, John, 7, 18, 19.
———, Katteren, 8, 18.
———, Margaret, 37.
———, Ralph, 23.
———, William, 33.
Scroop, Margaret, 48.
Scroope, An, 48.
Sedall, Elizabethe, 68.
——, Vincent, 68.
Selbee, Sellby:
———, Brian, 58.
———, George, 58, 60, 85, 87.
———, Jane, 60.
———, Sibella, 60, 85.
———, Urseley, 89.
Settle, Margaret, 113.
Shackleton, Edward, 129, 130.
———, Mary, 130.
———, Thomas, 129, 130.
Shan, Anne, 50, 53.
——, Elizabeth, 110.
——, Robert, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54.
——, Thomas, 53, 54.
Sharp, Edward, 60.
——, John, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66.
——, Leonard, 65.
——, Marie, 65.
——, Thomas, 60, 126, 128.
——, William, 54.
Sharphowse, William, 45.
Sharpulls, Agnes, 15.
Shaw, Shawe:
——, Elizabeth, 70.
——, George, 73, 99, 107.
——, Marget, 77, 105, 109.
——, Mary, 84, 86.
——, Richard, 69.
——, Susan, 80.
——, William, 69, 70, 73, 77, 80, 84, 86, 99, 105, 107, 112.
Shepherd, Sheaperd, Shepperd, Shipperd, Shypherd, Shyppherd:
———, Alice, 14.
———, An, 18.
———, Isabell, 11.
———, John, 9.
———, Margaret, 7, 28.
———, Richard, 95.
———, Robert, 13, 14.
———, Thomas, 14, 17, 18.
Shereburn, Thomas, 34, 46.
Shereburne, Margaret, 72.
Sherecroft, Alice, 66.
Sherecroft, Christopher, 65.
———, Richard, 100.
———, William, 66.
———, Xpofer, 66.
Shereing, Mary, 103.
Shillito, Ann, 99.
———, John, 95, 97.
———, Mercy, 128.
———, Thomas, 97.
Shippen, Shipen:
———, Alexander, 40.
———, Alice, 5.
———, An, 11, 34, 39.
———, Dorithie, 18, 35.
———, Edward, 21.
———, Fraunces, 21, 30, 31.
———, Isabell, 3, 9.
———, James, 9, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37.
———, Jane, 32.
———, Jenet, 2, 13.
———, John, 6, 11, 17, 18, 21, 30, 31, 33, 34, 69, 75.
———, Margaret, 6, 51, 69.
———, Martyn, 24.
———, Mary, 27, 73.
———, Richard, 53, 75.
———, Robert, 2.
———, Thomas, 3, 5, 30, 33.
———, William, 8, 53, 56, 73.
———, ..., 22.
Short, Alice, 70.
——, Anna, 98.
——, John, 70.
——, Mary, 95.
Siddall, Vincent, 77, 81.
Sikes, Sykes:
——, John, 2, 3, 13.
——, Marie, 108.
——, Richard, 108, 110, 116.
——, William, 116.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson:
———, Alice, 10, 35, 89.
———, An, 76, 83.
———, Dorithy, 29.
———, Elizabeth, 24.
———, Jenet, 6.
———, John, 12, 25, 32.
———, Thomas, 58.
———, William, 5, 8, 18, 54, 67, 97.
Simpull, John, 2.
Skelton, Ellin, 94.
———, Helling, 110.
———, William, 98.
Skilbeck, Skilbecke:
———, Barbara, 37, 38.
———, Elizabeth, 30.
———, John, 30, 32, 33, 37, 38.
———, Katteren, 38.

Skilbeck, Robert, 19.
Slillitson, Dynnys, 56.
Smawlechar, Edmund, 17.
————, John, 17.
Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe:
——, Agnes, 30.
——, Ann, 12, 43, 44, 45, 85, 93, 115, 126.
——, Charles, 88, 93, 97, 103, 109, 118.
——, Dorithie, 32.
——, Duke, 93.
——, Elizabeth, 106, 109.
——, Fraunces, 8, 25, 94.
——, George, 44.
——, James, 113, 117, 119.
——, Jane, 97, 126.
——, Jenet, 6, 9, 13, 45, 51.
——, John, 3, 5, 12, 13, 44, 51.
——, Katteren, 26.
——, Leonard, 87.
——, Margaret, 3, 20, 41, 82, 107.
——, Mary, 102.
——, Richard, 24, 45, 102, 106.
——, Robert, 8.
——, Roger, 40.
——, Thomas, 5, 6, 10, 26, 31, 49, 71, 94, 98.
——, William, 10, 38, 40, 41, 88, 96, 98, 107, 109, 110, 113, 117, 119, 122, 127.
Smithies, Smythies:
————, Edithe, 52.
————, Elizabeth, 52.
————, George, 38, 52.
————, Henry, 57.
————, Idethe, 54.
————, Isabell, 58.
————, Thomas, 38.
Snawden, Agnes, 47.
————, Isabell, 58.
Snawesden, Isabell, 79.
Snawsdell, Snawesdall, Snawesdayll, Snawsdayl:
————, Arcillas, 89.
————, Christopher, 56.
————, Elizabeth, 86.
————, Hercules, 91.
————, Jane, 91.
————, Margrit, 89.
Sommers, Julian, 93.
————, Robert, 93.
Sommersell, Godfry, 95.
————, John, 95.
Sowersby, John, 19.
Spencer, Spenser:
———, Margaret, 22.
———, Mary, 21.
———, William, 20.
Spicer, Spiser:
———, Agnes, 45.
———, Anne, 65.
———, Hughe, 19.
Spink, Spinck, Spincke, Spinke, Spynck:
——, Alice, 16, 47, 59.
——, An, 20, 53, 83, 88, 101, 104, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 126.
——, Auvaray, 88.
——, Benjamin, 93, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130.
——, Charles, 130.
——, Christopher, 87, 110, 111.
——, Dorothie, 91, 115.
——, Elizabeth, 42, 46, 48, 62, 68, 78, 101, 111, 117, 123.
——, Francis, 126.
——, Gabriell, 124.
——, George, 49, 57, 59, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 119, 120.
——, Godfrey, 50, 83, 84, 88, 90, 93, 106.
——, Hughe, 130.
——, James, 54.
——, Jane, 117, 119, 120.
——, John, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 68, 78, 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122. 123.
——, Joseph, 93, 130.
——, Katherine, 84, 120.
——, Margaret, 18, 36, 51.
——, Mathias, 89, 119.
——, Omphray, 107.
——, Posthumus, 110, 111, 115.
——, Rebeca, 89.
——, Richard, 59.
——, Robert, 15, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52, 56, 59, 60, 85, 86, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130.
——, Ruth, 122.
——, Sarah, 92, 93.
——, Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 33, 44, 56, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92, 93, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 121, 126.
——, William, 46, 56, 116.
——, Xpofer, 47, 87.
Splayforth, Alice, 113.
————, Edward, 116.
————, Henry, 110, 111, 113, 116.
————, Marie, 111.
Spoffard, Spofforth, Spoforth, Spofourth:
———, Agnes, 25.
———, Alce, 91.
———, An, 19.
———, Richard, 50.
Staffurth, Alice, 6.
Stainton, Jenet, 4, 5.

Stamford, Stamforth:
———, Anne, 106.
———, John, 105, 106.
———, Marmaduke, 105.
Stanford, Stanforth:
———, Elizabeth, 95.
———, John, 95, 100.
———, Margaret, 100.
———, William, 98.
———, ..., 98.
Stanige, Henry, 101.
Stansfield, Stansfeild, Staynsfeild:
———, Agnes. 14, 28.
———, Alice, 23, 47.
———, Dorithy, 31.
———, Elizabeth, 16, 25, 30, 47.
———, Fraunces, 17, 25.
———, Nicholas, 21.
———, Richard, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 31, 37.
———, Widow, 50.
Staynton, Agnes, 3.
Stedman, Steedman:
———, Agnes, 15.
———, Robert, 110.
———, Thomas, 15.
Steney, Jane, 97.
———, William, 97.
Stevenson, John, 26.
———, Mabell, 33.
———, Margaret, 26.
Stillinge, Anne, 109, 111.
———, Henery, 109, 111, 112.
———, James, 112.
Stockill, Stokall, Stokell:
———, Alice, 6.
———, Anna, 98.
———, Isabell, 5.
Stonas, Leonerd, 62.
———, Robert, 62.
Stones, Christopher, 31.
———, Robert, 7.
Stringer, Edward, 60.
Strode, W., 112, 114, 115, 117, 122, 123, 126, 128, 129, 130.
Stubbes, Stubes:
———, Elizabeth, 90.
———, Jane, 108.
———, Mary, 76.
———, Richard, 90, 108, 110.
Sturdy, Sturdie:
———, Abraham, 127.
———, Anne, 112.
———, Richard, 112.
Sugden, An, 59.
———, Elizabeth, 61, 64.
———, Hellen, 69.
———, John, 95.
Sugden, Robert, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 69.
———, Thomas, 66.
———, William, 95.
Summers, Anthonie, 109.
———, Elezabeth, 109.
Swan, Ralf, 45.
Swift, Swifte:
———, Dorathe, 107.
———, Edward, 113.
———, Grace, 67, 87.
———, Jane, 92, 118.
———, William, 62, 67, 86, 87, 92, 106, 107.
Swinden, Tobias, 112.

T.

Talbot, Antony, 67.
———, Hellen, 67.
Tarbotan, Tarbetan:
———, Ann, 113.
———, Henry, 120.
———, Mary, 116.
———, Thomas, 104, 113, 116, 120, 124.
———, William, 124.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 61.
———, Jenet, 55.
———, Robert, 65.
———, Thomas, 55, 56, 61, 65.
Tate, An, 40.
———, Robert, 39, 40, 126.
———, William, 126.
Tauendar, Alexander, 98.
Taylor, Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Tayler:
———, Abraham, 105, 107, 108, 110, 114, 116, 120, 126.
———, Agnes, 114.
———, Anne, 105, 114, 116, 122.
———, Brian, 28.
———, Edward, 111.
———, Elizabeth, 1, 15, 78, 99.
———, Ellen, 28.
———, George, 18, 19, 21, 22.
———, James, 120.
———, Jane, 21, 57, 78.
———, John, 25, 30, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 128.
———, Katheren, 107.
———, Martin, 119.
———, Mary, 109, 122.
———, Ralph, 104, 108, 109.
———, Richard, 19.
———, Roger, 63.
———, Thomas, 9, 109, 113, 117.
———, William, 13, 52, 57, 77, 114.
Tenand, Margaret, 32.
Terbison, Thomas, 109.

Thachthat, Edward, 102.
———, Elizabeth, 102.
Thackarah, Robert, 96.
Thornton, Thorneton:
———, Edmund, 30, 31, 32, 33.
———, Elizabeth, 35.
———, Jane, 39.
———, John, 32, 103.
———, Millesans, 31.
———, Robert, 14, 33.
———, Thomas, 35, 39.
Thwait, Jane, 117.
———, Robert, 116.
Thwart, Elizabeth, 116.
Tinker, Mary, 117.
———, Thomas, 117.
Todd, Tod:
——, Elizabeth, 90, 92, 117.
——, James, 96.
——, Jane, 77.
——, John, 34, 74, 77, 81, 84, 88, 90, 91, 92, 110.
——, Margaret, 81.
——, Richard, 84, 91.
——, William, 74, 96.
Tofield (?), Thomas, 117.
Tomlinson, Tomplinson:
———, Brian, 102.
———, George, 89.
———, Isabell, 23.
———, Jane, 98.
———, John, 105, 106.
———, Margret, 105, 106.
———, Richard, 24.
———, William, 52, 97.
Tomson, Tompson, Tompsonn, Thomsons:
———, Alice, 9, 79, 98.
———, Alleson, 9.
———, Anne, 95.
———, Edward, 3.
———, Fraunces, 27, 28, 79.
———, Hellen, 71.
———, Isabell, 10.
———, John, 7, 11, 27, 34.
———, Katteren, 25.
———, Margaret, 69.
———, Miles, 1.
———, Paull, 95.
———, Richard, 12.
———, Thomas, 98.
———, William, 4, 6, 95.
Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
———, Arthur, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109, 112, 116, 118, 119.
———, Elizabeth, 109, 118.
———, Jane, 102.
———, John, 116.
Topcliffe, Topliff, Topliffe:
———, Mary, 105, 108.
———, William, 112.
———, ..., 128.
Topham, Edward, 126.
———, Joshuah, 126.
Toppin, Mabel, 104.
Tottee, An, 77.
——— or Dillmorth, Isabell, 77.
Townend, Isabell, 7.
———, Mary, 99.
———, Thomas, 99.
Turner, An, 53, 89.
———, Brian, 61.
— —, Elizabeth, 35, 39.
———, ffraunces, 46, 53.
———, George, 39, 43, 94.
———, Henry, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 53.
———, Isabell, 45.
———, Jane, 92, 123.
———, Jennet, 79, 102.
———, Joan, 19.
———, John, 81.
———, Lydia, 126.
———, Margaret, 41, 53, 128.
———, Mary, 83, 98, 117, 122.
———, Richard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 42, 94, 97, 98, 117, 122, 129.
———, Robert, 15, 19, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 98, 102, 119.
———, Thomas, 85.
———, William, 16, 43, 53, 98, 126.
———, Wydowe, 73.
Turpin, Turpen, Tyrpin:
———, Agnes, 14, 27.
———, An, 4, 14, 18, 28, 56.
———, Anthony, 11.
———, Bridget, 59.
———, Constance, 28.
———, Dority, 21.
———, Elizabeth, 16, 22.
———, Francis, 63.
———, George, 30.
———, Henry, 7, 16, 18, 21, 108.
———, Isabell, 4, 18, 21, 96.
———, James, 96.
———, Jane, 21.
———, Jenet, 1, 5, 9, 40.
———, John, 6, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 38, 60, 66, 96.
———, Julian, 21.
———, Katteren, 28, 68.
———, Margaret, 16.
———, Richard, 15, 16, 19, 34.
———, Robert, 36, 38.
———, Thomas, 22.
———, William, 12, 13, 27, 56, 57, 59, 63, 66, 70.

Turton, Thomas, 99.
Tutill, Tutell:
——, Agnes, 3.
——, Alexander, 52, 80.
——, Alice, 49.
——, Charles, 63.
——, Elizabeth, 74, 99, 101.
——, George, 68, 69, 71, 74, 77, 83, 99, 105.
——, Hellen, 80.
——, Jane, 59, 66, 77, 84.
——, Jenet, 69.
——, Margaret, 57, 83.
——, Marrion, 11.
——, Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 59, 63, 66, 67, 71, 109.
——, William, 12, 55.
Twisleton, George, 114.
————, Mathew, 37.

U.

Underwood, Elizabeth, 37.
————, Robert, 20, 28.
Usler, Ustler:
———, Isabell, 60.
———, Margaret, 21.
———, Thomas, 21.
Utting, Elizabeth, 25.

V.

Valentine, Robert, 47.
Varay, Vary:
——, Ellen, 122.
——, Thomas, 92.
Vevers, Isabell, 44.
———, Margaret, 66.
———, Richard, 49.
———, William, 47, 49.
Vince, John, 127, 128, 129.
——, Thomas, 127, 128.
Vincent, Elizabeth, 96.
———, John, 94, 96, 98.
———, William, 98.

W.

Walker, Wawker:
————, Agnes, 3.
————, An, 44, 71.
————, Dorothie, 75, 79.
————, Edward, 76, 94, 96, 101, 102, 106, 109, 111, 114, 117, 123, 130.
————, Elizabeth, 45, 78, 83, 114, 117.
————, Frances, 44, 68, 83.
————, George, 71, 75, 86, 91, 101.
————, Isabell, 25, 86.
Walker, Wawker:
————, Jane, 90.
————, Jenet, 35.
————, John, 6, 22, 27, 43, 45, 47, 48, 67, 71, 73, 80, 101, 102.
————, Katteren, 35, 41.
————, Margaret, 2, 23.
————, Mary, 96, 115.
————, Richard, 91.
————, Robert, 48, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 109, 111.
————, Thomas, 27, 32, 58, 87, 91, 106.
————, Warin, 38, 41, 75.
————, William, 81, 84.
Walwark, James, 76.
————, Richard, 76.
Ward, Warde:
——, Agnes, 31, 46.
——, Alice, 16.
——, Ann, 16, 47, 85, 123.
——, Elizabeth, 5, 47.
——, Francis, 126.
——, George, 128, 129.
——, Henrie, 58.
——, Isabell, 85.
——, Jane, 15, 124.
——, Jenet, 2, 27.
——, Joan, 16.
——, John, 5, 15, 49, 85, 102, 103, 104.
——, Margaret, 4, 15.
——, Richard, 117.
——, Robert, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 36, 62, 126.
——, Thomas, 52, 53, 55.
——, William, 17, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 62, 67, 123, 124.
Warden, Jenet, 61.
Waterson, Jane, 41.
Watkin, Watkyn:
———, Agnes, 6.
———, Ann, 7, 11, 35, 39, 40, 84,
———, Anthony, 16, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 51, 84, 86.
———, Dorothy, 71.
———, Elizabeth, 88.
———, ffraunces, 42, 72, 83, 88.
———, George, 83.
———, Isabell, 9, 35.
———, John, 3, 8.
———, Margaret, 19, 37, 68.
———, Marie, 51, 125.
———, Thomas, 9, 10, 16, 19, 25, 35, 47, 69.
———, William, 2, 5.
Watkinson, Katteren, 7.
Watson, Brian, 62.
———, Elizabeth, 62.
———, John, 3.

Watson, William, 94.
Watt, Agnes, 6.
——, Isabell, 7.
——, Margaret, 8.
——, Xpofer, 7.
Watter, Isabell, 13.
———, William, 8.
Waud, Waude, Wauld, Waulde:
——, Agnes, 37.
——, An, 86.
——, Beatrice, 65.
——, Dorothy, 45, 54, 76.
——, Elizabeth, 74, 79.
——, Ellen, 121.
——, Francis, 82, 101, 102, 106, 110, 112, 113, 126.
——, George, 19, 21, 45, 50, 53, 78, 80, 82, 86, 89, 90, 101.
——, Jane, 90, 102.
——, Margaret, 61, 82.
——, Marie, 48, 74.
——, Nicholas, 21, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 65, 74, 79, 91, 113.
——, William, 19, 45, 57, 106, 110, 113, 120.
Waulsh, Thomas, 52.
Wayneman, Edward, 19.
Webster, Anne, 89, 109.
———, Dorothie, 64, 95.
———, Elizabeth, 92, 111.
———, Frances, 67.
———, Isabell, 41.
———, James, 75, 98, 105, 109, 110, 111.
———, Margarett, 99.
———, Robert, 64, 67, 68, 75, 89, 90, 99, 105.
———, Widow, 75.
———, William, 16, 21, 34.
Welkes, George, 99.
———, William, 99.
Wells, Welles, Wels:
——, Agnes, 13.
——, Alice, 3, 5.
——, Anne, 17, 49, 85, 92, 94, 99, 115, 119, 126, 129.
——, Dennis, 96.
——, Dorithy, 112.
——, Elizabeth, 20, 37, 55, 57, 68, 85, 125, 127.
——, Edmund, 22.
——, Edward, 19, 51, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 68, 85, 87.
——, Fraunces, 16.
——, George, 74, 76, 80, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 108, 118, 119, 121, 125, 126, 129.
——, Grace, 86.
——, Jane, 89, 115, 129.
——, Jenet, 9.
Wells, Welles, Wels:
——, John, 16, 19, 27, 62, 84, 96, 113, 118, 125.
——, Katteren, 41.
——, Margaret, 16, 21, 29, 30, 46, 70, 81, 89.
——, Marie, 58, 71, 75, 91, 94, 100, 118, 121.
——, Matthew, 126.
——, Nicholas, 92.
——, Robert, 17, 18, 19, 27, 29, 30, 35, 41, 44, 45, 52, 76, 84, 88, 89, 112, 115, 121, 122, 125.
——, Susan, 80.
——, Thomas, 58, 59, 93, 95.
——, Widow, 21.
——, William, 16, 18, 21, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 58, 71, 75, 87, 88, 97, 119, 123, 127, 129.
Wensley, Thomas, 63.
Wentforth, Thomas, 101.
West, Ann, 121.
——, Elizabeth, 58, 81.
——, Isabell, 48, 54.
——, James, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64, 81.
——, Jane, 98, 105, 124.
——, John, 50, 94, 96, 100, 105, 127.
——, Margaret, 130.
——, Mary, 100, 130.
——, Robert, 57, 61.
——, Thomas, 78, 96, 121, 124, 127, 130.
——, William, 64.
Westerman, Joseph, 76.
————, Stephen, 76.
Whale, Wailles:
———, Anne, 111.
———, John, 85, 86,
———, Nicolas, 85, 86, 87, 111.
———, William, 87.
Whalley, Elizabeth, 98.
Wharledayl, Wharledayle, Wharldayle:
————, Brian, 42.
————, Elizabethe, 50.
————, ffrances, 42, 44.
————, George, 42.
————, John, 29.
Wharton, Frances, 116.
Wheldale, Wheldail, Wheldayl, Wheldayll:
————, An, 4, 22.
————, Fraunces, 14.
————, Isabell, 6, 18.
————, Joan, 14.
————, John, 15.
————, Margaret, 8.
————, Richard, 13, 14, 15, 18.
————, Robert, 6.
————, William, 6, 7.
————, ... , 8.

Wheldrake, Wheldrick:
———, Riichard, 98.
———, Thomas, 58, 101.
———, William, 101.
White, William, 16.
Whiteheade, Richard, 105.
Whitley, Whiteley:
———, An, 25.
———, Cuthbert, 69.
———, Isabell, 34.
———, Jenet, 6, 10.
———, John, 1, 7, 19, 28.
———, Katteren, 8, 23.
———, Mary, 127.
———, Sara, 102.
———, Thomas, 11.
———, William, 12.
Whitte, John, 15.
Whitwood, Elizabeth, 97.
Wike, Francis, 90.
——, Jane, 90.
Wilbarne, Wilburn:
———, James, 35, 37, 50, 61, 62.
———, Nicholas, 37, 62.
Wilie, Wily:
——, An, 36.
——, Elizabeth, 43.
——, John, 32.
——, William, 32.
Wilkinson, Alice, 73.
———, Ann, 126.
———, Elizabeth, 42, 114.
———, Ellen, 62.
———, Fraunces, 36, 38.
———, John, 52, 58.
———, Margaret, 39, 42, 60.
———, Richard, 64, 77, 122, 123.
———, Robert, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 56, 60, 62, 116.
———, Susan, 45, 117, 127.
———, Thomas, 60, 127.
———, William, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 113, 114, 116, 117, 122, 123, 126, 127.
Williamson, Francis, 88.
———, Thomas, 10, 73.
Williman, An, 64.
———, Isaac, 64.
———, Thomas, 63, 64.
Wilson, Willson:
———, Agnes, 6.
———, Alice, 54.
———, Ann, 20, 113.
———, Christopher, 29, 47, 57, 69, 70, 78.
———, Edward, 50, 57.
———, Ellen, 40, 53.
———, Elizabeth, 13, 39, 47, 60, 69, 75, 78, 105, 106, 122.
———, Frances, 62.
———, Isabell, 10, 45, 53, 110.
———, *als.* Ledson, James, 54.
———, Jane, 37, 67.
———, Jenet, 26.
———, John, 3, 96, 98, 101, 106, 111.
———, Lawrence, 39, 40, 51, 53.
———, Margaret, 33, 34, 36, 48, 51, 55, 76, 106, 121.
———, Marie, 51, 60.
———, Mr., 35, 56.
———, Robert, 33, 34, 36, 47, 60.
———, Thomas, 95, 121.
———, William, 2, 12, 24, 29, 37, 39, 47, 48, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 67, 103, 106, 111, 113, 121.
———, Wilson, 105.
———, Xpofer, 45.
Wilton, Alice, 25.
———, An, 54.
———, Anthony, 20.
———, Robert, 20.
Winteringham, Edward, 126.
Wise, Elsabeth, 8.
——, Isabell, 6.
——, John, 3.
Wiseman, Dority, 11.
———, Thomas, 11.
Witley, John, 10.
———, Lance, 9.
Wood, Woode:
——, Frances, 66.
——, James, 85.
——, John, 60, 123, 127.
——, Margarett, 96.
——, Thomas, 80, 127.
——, William, 123.
Woodhowse, Constance, 14.
———, Elizabeth, 10, 57.
———, Galfridus, 16.
———, William, 51.
Woodrowe, James, 65.
Woormall, John, 36.
———, Mary, 36.
Wray, Wraye:
——, Alice, 63.
——, Annes, 13.
——, Fraunces, 27, 61.
——. George, 26, 27, 30, 52, 60.
——, Jenet, 12, 52.
——, John, 26.
——, Margaret, 30, 76.
——, Wydowe, 73.
Wright, Alice, 33.
———, Edward, 124.
———, Elizabeth, 96.
———, Frances, 121.
———, Jenet, 5.
———, John, 27, 93, 98.
———, Joseph, 30.

———, Katherin, 99.
———, Robert, 93, 96, 99, 105.
———, Thomas, 27, 30.

Y.

Yeadon, Yeaden:
———, Alice, 37, 39, 66.
———, Isabell, 73.
———, John, 37, 39, 45.

Youle, Yoyle:
——, Alice, 18.
——, An, 14.
——, John, 2.
——, Robert, 14.
Young, Younge:
———, An, 13.
———, Fraunces, 6, 9.
———, Henry, 4, 22.
———, Margaret, 7.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Addingham, 51, 60.
Barstow, 103.
Barton, 109.
Beal, 29.
Bettrice hil, 66.
Bigging, 103.
Birkin, 27, 30, 59.
Blithe, 42.
Boltan Poirrie, 108.
Braton or Brayton, 16, 45, 48, 102, 104.
Brighton, 45.
Brotherton, 77, 79.
Burton, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74, 77, 102, 103, 104, 109, 113, 114, 123, 129.
Burton Salmon, 55, 104.
Coates, 52.
Darbyshire, 74.
Dranfeild, 74.
Duffield, 126.
Fenton, 103.
Frieston or Friston, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29, 38, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 67, 100.
Frieston Ings, 74.
Gateforth, 47, 102, 104.
Gilling, 49.
Guyseley, 52.
Hambleton, 45, 48, 55.
Hemsworth, 122.
Heslewood, 66.
Hilham, Hillam, Hillom, Hillome, or Hyllam, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 73, 83, 87, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 113, 121.
Hurst Courtney, 59.
Kellington, 100.
Kippax, 103.
Lancashire, 76.
Ledsam or Ledsham, 103, 104, 109.
Leeds, 29, 37, 39.
Lennarton, 76.
Lodingde, 14.
London, 51.
Lumbe, Lumbee, Lumbie, or Lumby, 19, 25, 34, 52, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 100, 101, 111.
Lumby layne, 53.
Meltan Leyes, 109.
Milford, Milfoord, Milfoorth, Milforth, Millfoorthe, or Mylford, 14, 65, 67, 69, 70, 73, 75, 100, 106, 114, 122.
Monckfrieston or Monckfriston, 1, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 49, 52, 64, 78, 102, 103, 104, 108, 112.
Newcastle, 73.
North Cowton, 77.
Oldam, 76.
Pomfret, 65.
Pontefract, 104.
Rawden, 52.
Rest Parke, 102, 103.
Ripon, 63.
Saxton, 104.
Scotton, 104.
Shearburne, Sherburn, Shereburn, Shereburne, or Shirburne, 13, 14, 15, 16, 49, 52, 66, 102, 103, 104, 110.
South Milfoord, South Milford, or South Milforth, 62, 65, 66, 70, 76.
Steeton, 49.
Stillingfleet, 41, 44.
Susworth, 104.
Swillington, 16.
Tanchill, Tanshelfe, or Tanshill, 102, 103, 104.
Wakefeild, 105.
Wauldbee, 73.
Winde Milne, 64.
Wistow or Wistowe, 64, 66, 112.
Woodhowse, 14.
York or Yorke, 36, 107.

Robert White, Antiquarian and Genealogical Printer, Worksop.

THE REGISTERS

OF

MONK FRYSTON,

CO. YORK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1896.

REGISTERS BEING PRINTED.

1. Banstead, - - - - Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, - - Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, - - - Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, - - Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston, - - - Yorkshire.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. Totternhoe, - - - - Bedfordshire.
2. Upton, - - - - - Berkshire.
3. Swettenham, - - - - Cheshire.
4. Upton or Overchurch, - - Cheshire.
5. Repton, - - - - - Derbyshire.
6. Plymtree, - - - - Devonshire.
7. Lydlinch, - - - - Dorset.
8. Sarnesfield, - - - - Herefordshire.
9. Chislehurst, - - - - Kent.
10. Doddington, - - - - Lincolnshire.
11. Willesden, - - - - Middlesex.
12. Moulton, - - - - Northamptonshire.
13. Leigh, - - - - - Staffordshire.
14. Ipswich, St. Matthew, - - Suffolk.
15. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, - - Suffolk.
16. Weybridge, - - - - Surrey.
17. East Grinstead, - - - Sussex.
18. Westbourne, - - - - Sussex.
19. Stratford-on-Avon, - - Warwickshire.
20. Bampton, - - - - - Westmoreland.
21. Maddington, - - - - Wiltshire.
22. Kirk Ella, - - - - Yorkshire.

AND OTHERS.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing :—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172 EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Middlesex and Hertfordshire Notes and Queries.

A Quarterly Magazine (occasionally illustrated) devoted to matters relating to London and those two counties. Post free 5s. 6d. per annum.

HARDY & PAGE, 44 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis".

Vol. V. commenced March, 1896. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124 CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21442 7780

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		

Brigham Young University